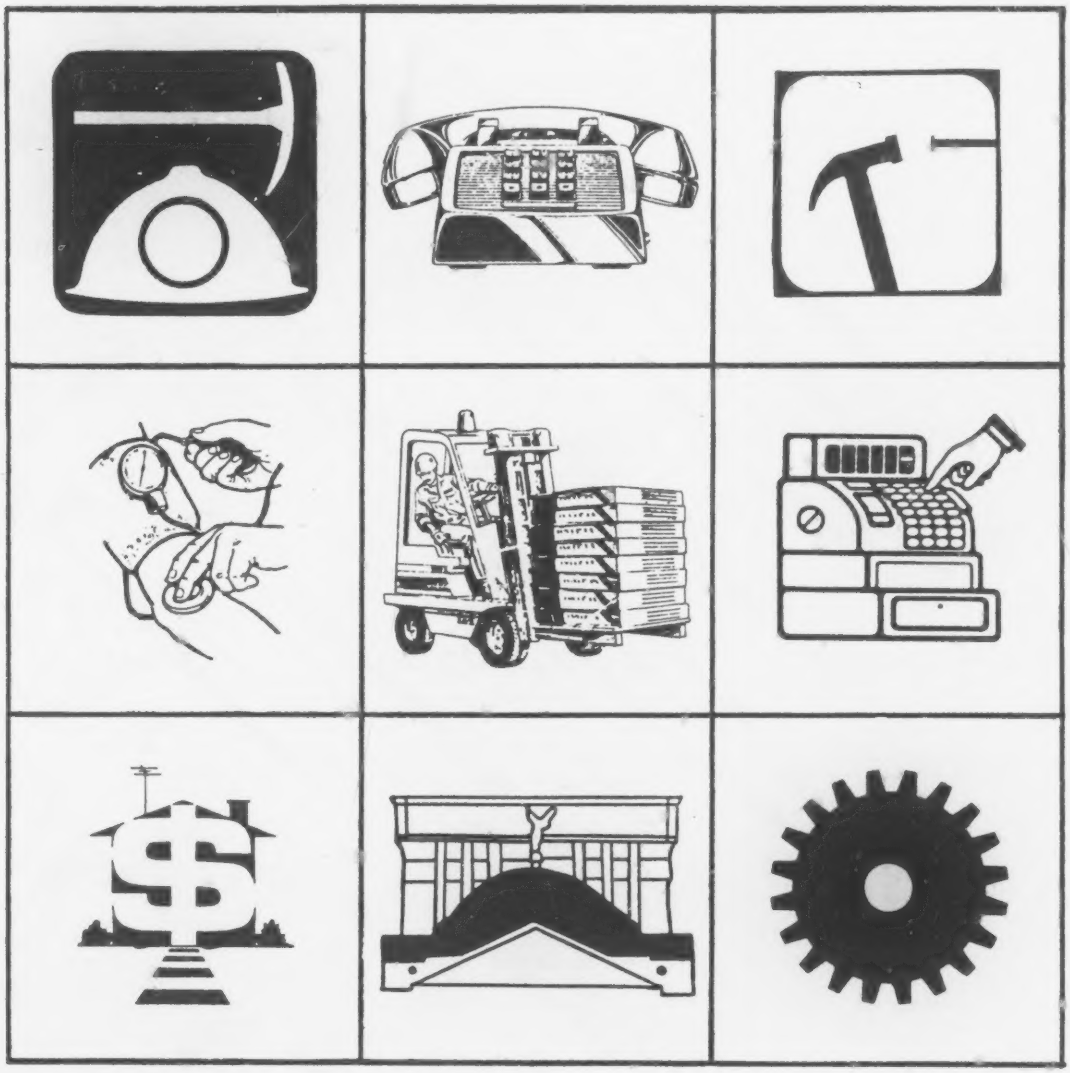
- S0465-5-U -

ARIZONA LABOR MARKET INFORMATION
ANNUAL PLANNING INFORMATION
1988 - 1989



Arizona Department of Economic Security
Research Administration

THE COVER

Arizona's Nonagricultural Industries:

Mining; Transportation, Communications, Public Utilities; Construction
Services; Wholesale Trade; Retail Trade
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate; Government; Manufacturing

ANNUAL PLANNING INFORMATION

Program Year 1988-1989

November 1987

Published by:
Arizona Department of Economic Security
Research Administration - Site Code 733A
P.O. Box 6123
Phoenix, Arizona 85005-6123
(602) 255-3871

In Cooperation with:
Employment and Training Administration
Region IX
U.S. Department of Labor

PREFACE

The Annual Planning Information (API) report contains a formidable array of information including not only traditional economic analysis, but also data necessary for the preparation of the SDA Job Training Plans required by the Job Training Partnership Act and for the day-to-day operation of employment and training programs at the local level.

Prepared by the Arizona Department of Economic Security (DES) through the support of the Arizona Job Training Coordinating Council, this API publication is provided to all JTPA Service Delivery Areas and others in the state to be used in program planning and evaluation, economic analysis and development, resource allocation and funding, job search assistance, job development and placement, employability growth, vocational counseling, and overall program administration.

The method used to generate most of the projections in this publication is based on a "census-share" approach. The 1980 Census serves as base data for race, ethnic, age, and sex breakdowns from which 1980 percentages, or census shares, are calculated and applied to 1988 and 1989 total state or county projections. Of course, the percent distributions that existed in 1980 will not continue throughout the decade; however, we have no other source to utilize as a base. Although a mid-decade census was conducted in several jurisdictions, the data are not available in the same breakdowns and geographic areas as are needed for JTPA purposes.

Projections to the years 1988 and 1989 refer to annual averages when pertaining to labor force data, but refer to July of the respective years when the data are in relation to population figures.

To the extent practical, all the data contained herein have been broken down to the SDA level. Efforts are continuing to provide each SDA with as much labor market information as possible. The appendices contain data at the county level.

The Research Administration of DES is ready to assist in the use of this publication. For assistance, please contact Barbara Keene at 255-3871.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

STATE OF ARIZONA 1

JTPA SERVICE DELIVERY AREAS (SDA):

APACHE COUNTY 13
COCHISE COUNTY 25
COCONINO COUNTY 37
GILA/PINAL CONSORTIUM 49
GRAHAM COUNTY 73
GREENLEE COUNTY 85
LA PAZ/MOHAVE CONSORTIUM 97
MARICOPA COUNTY 121
CITY OF PHOENIX 133
NAVAJO COUNTY 145
PIMA COUNTY 157
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY 179
YAVAPAI COUNTY 191
YUMA COUNTY 203
TRIBAL 215
NAVAJO NATION 229

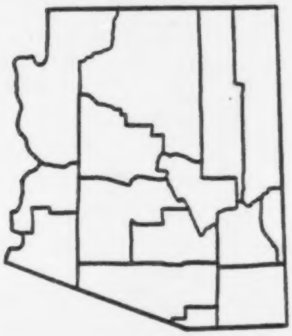
APPENDICES (County data; Information Not Available at SDA Level.):

A. Economically Disadvantaged Data 245
B. Average Weekly Wages 250
C. University Students 252
D. Teenage Parent Data 253
E. Veterans 254
F. Vocational Rehabilitation Clients 256
G. Offenders 257
H. Unemployment Insurance Recipients 259
Long-Term Unemployed (Dislocated Workers) 260
I. Population Density 261

GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS 263

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS AND CONTACT PERSONS 267

STATE OF ARIZONA



While 1986 was a good year for Arizona's economy, it did not approach the extraordinary economic performance of 1984 and 1985. The Arizona labor force grew faster than resident employment during 1986 causing the number of unemployed to rise by 14,000 to a total of 110,000. The annual average unemployment rate hit 6.9 percent, and Arizona's rate climbed above the national average several times during the year.

Wage and salary employment also grew more slowly in 1986, but still at a respectable rate of 4.9 percent. About 62,800 wage and salary jobs were added, 33,000 fewer than were added in 1985. Still, Arizona's rate of wage and salary employment growth in 1986 was the highest in the nation for the third year in a row. The reduced rate of growth from the previous year was caused by employment losses since July 1986 in the construction and manufacturing industries.

Sluggishness in the construction industry arose from excessive building of multifamily housing and retail space and the new tax law that has created disincentives to invest in real estate. In addition, single-family housing had shown weakness even before the increases in the mortgage rate. Taking all this into consideration, construction will continue to decline through early 1988. By that time, it is expected that some existing space will be absorbed allowing room for new construction in remaining 1988. The new construction of commercial and noncommercial buildings and roads and highways will generate some demand for various kinds of laborers like bulldozer operators, crane operators, heavy and light truck drivers, and general laborers.

The manufacturing industry is currently undergoing a change in the relative importance of its components. Manufacturing showed virtually no growth at all in the first half of 1987. Growth by aerospace manufacturers is minimal at this point. A turnaround in semiconductor and computer manufacturing is expected to begin in the latter part of 1987. In 1988, durable manufacturing is expected to create additional demand for assemblers, clerical personnel, and skilled and semi-skilled laborers. Presently, U.S. manufacturers appear to be a little more competitive in the global market because of the fall in the trade-weighted value of the dollar. Since the value of the trade-weighted dollar is expected to remain low in 1988, Arizona's manufacturers will begin to expand gradually by the beginning of 1988.

Among the service-producing industries, trade and services will create most of the new jobs. The largest gains should be in business services, hotels, lodging places, health services, and food stores. These industries will play an increasingly important role in the growth of Arizona's economy in the future. The United States has been evolving away from a goods-producing economy and towards a service-producing economy for years and is expected to continue in this direction. The trend has been amplified in Arizona by the importance of tourism to the regional economy. However, until we have some improvement in the goods-producing sector, the service-producing sector will grow moderately in the next two years.

Most employment opportunities in Arizona will be located in the urban areas. Some nonmetropolitan counties may outperform the growth rates of the metropolitan areas. Unemployment, however, will remain very high in nonmetropolitan Arizona, where jobs will continue to remain relatively scarce. Conditions should improve in the larger towns and near recreation areas, but a grim outlook persists for the border regions and copper mining communities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
ARIZONA

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,594,149	1,826,715	1,767,434
Under 14	783,967	383,730	400,237
14-15	124,209	60,968	63,241
16-17	130,946	63,987	66,959
18-19	137,977	68,348	69,629
20-21	141,955	70,073	71,882
22-54	1,515,886	762,541	753,345
55-64	345,098	186,111	158,987
65+	414,111	230,957	183,154

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,711,914	1,382,815	1,329,099	91,756	44,033	47,723
Under 14	503,591	245,726	257,865	24,166	11,887	12,279
14-15	82,759	40,505	42,254	4,051	1,968	2,083
16-17	89,244	43,666	45,578	4,166	2,036	2,130
18-19	96,468	47,890	48,578	4,722	2,203	2,519
20-21	103,429	50,734	52,695	4,509	1,904	2,605
22-54	1,164,393	583,574	580,819	38,312	17,887	20,425
55-64	299,265	162,352	136,913	5,988	2,882	3,106
65+	372,765	208,368	164,397	5,842	3,266	2,576

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	181,651	92,982	88,669	30,209	16,634	13,575
Under 14	61,947	30,335	31,612	6,653	3,415	3,238
14-15	9,799	4,964	4,835	867	407	460
16-17	9,300	4,501	4,799	949	517	432
18-19	9,039	4,627	4,412	1,281	630	651
20-21	7,424	3,875	3,549	1,501	759	742
22-54	67,343	35,879	31,464	15,610	9,086	6,524
55-64	8,117	4,275	3,842	1,731	994	737
65+	8,682	4,526	4,156	1,617	826	791

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,687	2,491	2,196	573,932	287,760	286,172
Under 14	1,308	647	661	186,302	91,720	94,582
14-15	115	57	58	26,618	13,067	13,551
16-17	225	165	60	27,062	13,102	13,960
18-19	284	174	110	26,183	12,824	13,359
20-21	345	168	177	24,747	12,633	12,114
22-54	1,913	1,032	881	228,315	115,083	113,232
55-64	151	53	98	29,846	15,555	14,291
65+	346	195	151	24,859	13,776	11,083

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, March 1988.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
ARIZONA

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,722,982	1,892,561	1,830,421
Under 14	811,378	397,189	414,189
14-15	128,577	63,123	65,454
16-17	135,581	66,260	69,321
18-19	149,922	70,805	72,117
20-21	147,127	72,633	74,494
22-54	1,569,827	789,788	780,039
55-64	357,650	192,957	164,693
65+	429,920	239,806	190,114

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,812,479	1,434,396	1,378,083	94,545	45,367	49,178
Under 14	522,080	254,776	267,304	24,890	12,238	12,652
14-15	85,806	42,006	43,800	4,175	2,028	2,147
16-17	92,533	45,281	47,252	4,294	2,099	2,195
18-19	100,073	49,684	50,389	4,870	2,273	2,597
20-21	107,351	52,661	54,690	4,647	1,965	2,682
22-54	1,206,991	605,038	601,953	39,487	18,434	21,053
55-64	310,366	168,440	141,926	6,167	2,970	3,197
65+	387,279	216,510	170,769	6,015	3,360	2,655

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	186,760	95,599	91,161	31,313	17,241	14,072
Under 14	63,673	31,184	32,489	6,890	3,537	3,353
14-15	10,078	5,105	4,973	897	422	475
16-17	9,562	4,627	4,935	983	536	447
18-19	9,292	4,755	4,537	1,329	653	676
20-21	7,636	3,986	3,650	1,562	792	770
22-54	69,245	36,893	32,352	16,188	9,414	6,774
55-64	8,346	4,396	3,950	1,796	1,032	764
65+	8,928	4,653	4,275	1,668	855	813

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,846	2,573	2,273	593,039	297,385	295,654
Under 14	1,351	669	682	192,494	94,785	97,709
14-15	120	59	61	27,501	13,503	13,998
16-17	233	171	62	27,976	13,546	14,430
18-19	291	178	113	27,067	13,262	13,805
20-21	356	173	183	25,575	13,056	12,519
22-54	1,979	1,066	913	235,937	118,943	116,994
55-64	157	56	101	30,818	16,063	14,755
65+	359	201	158	25,671	14,227	11,444

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, March 1988.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
ARIZONA

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	1,726,314	722,195	1,590,820	666,350	135,494	55,845	7.8%	7.7%
16-19	154,276	70,959	126,703	59,448	27,573	11,511	17.9	16.2
20-21	105,247	47,404	92,173	42,519	13,074	4,885	12.4	10.3
22-54	1,245,764	518,057	1,162,801	483,474	82,963	34,583	6.7	6.7
55-64	177,146	69,969	167,984	66,208	9,162	3,761	5.2	5.4
65+	43,881	15,806	41,159	14,701	2,722	1,105	6.2	7.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	1,363,278	575,714	1,275,147	538,570	88,131	37,144	6.5	6.5
16-19	115,615	54,169	98,002	46,632	17,613	7,537	15.2	13.9
20-21	78,454	36,028	70,479	32,977	7,975	3,051	10.2	8.5
22-54	975,988	408,795	923,087	386,235	52,901	22,560	5.4	5.5
55-64	154,447	62,573	147,034	59,497	7,413	3,076	4.8	4.9
65+	38,774	14,149	36,545	13,229	2,229	920	5.7	6.5
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	42,499	19,425	36,666	16,937	5,833	2,488	13.7	12.8
16-19	4,399	2,136	2,992	1,582	1,407	554	32.0	25.9
20-21	2,934	1,302	2,260	1,035	674	267	23.0	20.5
22-54	30,742	14,115	27,310	12,593	3,432	1,522	11.2	10.8
55-64	3,477	1,426	3,273	1,346	204	80	5.9	5.6
65+	947	446	831	381	116	65	12.2	14.6
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	60,928	26,754	49,651	22,636	11,277	4,118	18.5	15.4
16-19	5,217	2,289	3,382	1,463	1,835	826	35.2	36.1
20-21	3,991	1,796	2,806	1,361	1,185	435	29.7	24.2
22-54	47,864	21,254	39,946	18,501	7,918	2,753	16.5	13.0
55-64	3,015	1,116	2,703	1,012	312	104	10.3	9.3
65+	841	299	814	299	27	0	3.2	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	14,958	7,303	14,153	6,799	805	504	5.4	6.9
16-19	1,180	626	1,083	559	97	67	8.2	10.7
20-21	888	414	844	394	44	20	5.0	4.8
22-54	11,527	5,766	10,880	5,355	647	411	5.6	7.1
55-64	1,006	399	989	393	17	6	1.7	1.5
65+	357	98	357	98	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Arizona (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	2,022	944	1,813	860	209	84	10.3%	8.9%
16-19	309	195	265	162	44	33	14.2	16.9
20-21	229	95	197	87	32	8	14.0	8.4
22-54	1,392	632	1,259	589	133	43	9.6	6.8
55-64	62	11	62	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	30	11	30	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	242,629	92,055	213,390	80,548	29,239	11,507	12.1	12.5
16-19	27,556	11,544	20,979	9,050	6,577	2,494	23.9	21.6
20-21	18,751	7,769	15,587	6,665	3,164	1,104	16.9	14.2
22-54	178,251	67,495	160,319	60,201	17,932	7,294	10.1	10.8
55-64	15,139	4,444	13,923	3,949	1,216	495	8.0	11.1
65+	2,932	803	2,582	683	350	120	11.9	14.9

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
ARIZONA

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	1,781,321	745,214	1,646,522	689,641	134,799	55,573	7.6%	7.5%
16-19	159,203	73,222	131,820	61,778	27,383	11,444	17.2	15.6
20-21	108,604	48,913	95,578	44,053	13,026	4,860	12.0	9.9
22-54	1,285,445	534,566	1,202,851	500,132	82,594	34,434	6.4	6.4
55-64	182,790	72,204	173,690	68,464	9,100	3,740	5.0	5.2
65+	45,279	16,309	42,583	15,214	2,696	1,095	6.0	6.7
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	1,406,883	594,128	1,319,241	557,198	87,642	36,930	6.2	6.2
16-19	119,322	55,904	101,826	48,414	17,496	7,490	14.7	13.4
20-21	80,967	37,181	73,028	34,147	7,939	3,034	9.8	8.2
22-54	1,007,200	421,870	954,562	399,432	52,638	22,438	5.2	5.3
55-64	159,381	64,572	152,024	61,520	7,357	3,052	4.6	4.7
65+	40,013	14,601	37,801	13,685	2,212	916	5.5	6.3
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	43,862	20,047	38,067	17,577	5,795	2,470	13.2	12.3
16-19	4,540	2,205	3,147	1,656	1,393	549	30.7	24.9
20-21	3,029	1,343	2,357	1,079	672	264	22.2	19.7
22-54	31,727	14,568	28,310	13,052	3,417	1,516	10.8	10.4
55-64	3,590	1,472	3,389	1,393	201	79	5.6	5.4
65+	976	459	864	397	112	62	11.5	13.5
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	62,861	27,601	51,625	23,491	11,236	4,110	17.9	14.9
16-19	5,384	2,361	3,559	1,533	1,825	828	33.9	35.1
20-21	4,117	1,851	2,936	1,417	1,181	434	28.7	23.4
22-54	49,382	21,928	41,490	19,184	7,892	2,744	16.0	12.5
55-64	3,110	1,152	2,800	1,048	310	104	10.0	9.0
65+	868	309	840	309	28	0	3.2	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	15,442	7,539	14,642	7,041	800	498	5.2	6.6
16-19	1,220	647	1,125	582	95	65	7.8	10.0
20-21	918	426	872	406	46	20	5.0	4.7
22-54	11,894	5,952	11,251	5,544	643	408	5.4	6.9
55-64	1,041	413	1,025	408	16	5	1.5	1.2
65+	369	101	369	101	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Arizona (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	2,090	976	1,876	890	214	86	10.2%	8.8%
16-19	318	201	273	167	45	34	14.2	16.9
20-21	241	101	209	93	32	8	13.3	7.9
22-54	1,437	652	1,300	608	137	44	9.5	6.7
55-64	63	11	63	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	31	11	31	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	250,183	94,923	221,071	83,444	29,112	11,479	11.6	12.1
16-19	28,419	11,904	21,890	9,426	6,529	2,478	23.0	20.8
20-21	19,332	8,011	16,176	6,911	3,156	1,100	16.3	13.7
22-54	183,805	69,596	165,938	62,312	17,867	7,284	9.7	10.5
55-64	15,605	4,584	14,389	4,084	1,216	500	7.8	10.9
65+	3,022	828	2,678	711	344	117	11.4	14.1

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
ARIZONA

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	2,259,986	1,148,180	1,111,806
With work disability	204,356	95,647	108,709
In labor force	78,288	26,024	52,264
Not in labor force	126,068	69,623	56,445
Prevented from working	100,644	53,411	47,233

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	2,340,920	1,189,322	1,151,598
With work disability	211,507	99,002	112,505
In labor force	81,042	26,947	54,095
Not in labor force	130,465	72,055	58,410
Prevented from working	104,119	55,253	48,866

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	649,418	670,739
Speak English well	549,349	567,533
Do not speak English well	100,069	103,206

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
ARIZONA
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	456,780	252,242	204,538
Under 16	149,945	75,091	74,854
16-17	20,365	10,535	9,830
18-21	50,760	27,131	23,629
22-54	154,041	87,885	66,156
55-64	33,804	20,384	13,420
65+	47,865	31,216	16,649

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	230,737	131,863	98,874	23,098	12,370	10,728
Under 16	55,230	27,905	27,325	8,591	4,128	4,463
16-17	8,197	4,414	3,783	1,274	671	603
18-21	28,972	15,666	13,306	2,327	1,286	1,041
22-54	82,517	47,326	35,191	7,018	4,063	2,955
55-64	22,530	13,972	8,558	1,564	818	746
65+	33,291	22,580	10,711	2,324	1,404	920

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	78,256	40,319	37,937	4,667	2,335	2,332
Under 16	32,795	15,798	16,997	1,075	541	534
16-17	4,495	2,204	2,291	170	127	43
18-21	7,788	4,004	3,784	756	306	450
22-54	24,695	13,895	10,800	2,071	1,042	1,029
55-64	3,813	1,931	1,882	264	164	100
65+	4,670	2,487	2,183	331	155	176

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	906	462	444	119,116	64,893	54,223
Under 16	259	107	152	51,995	26,612	25,383
16-17	69	59	10	6,160	3,060	3,100
18-21	151	83	68	10,766	5,786	4,980
22-54	348	163	185	37,392	21,396	15,996
55-64	7	0	7	5,626	3,499	2,127
65+	72	50	22	7,177	4,540	2,637

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
ARIZONA
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	472,111	260,733	211,378
Under 16	154,821	77,540	77,281
16-17	21,028	10,879	10,149
18-21	52,568	28,101	24,467
22-54	159,258	90,851	68,407
55-64	34,955	21,084	13,871
65+	49,481	32,278	17,203

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	239,092	136,632	102,460	23,753	12,720	11,033
Under 16	57,206	28,907	28,299	8,824	4,240	4,584
16-17	8,493	4,571	3,922	1,311	690	621
18-21	30,102	16,272	13,830	2,396	1,324	1,072
22-54	85,503	49,033	36,470	7,219	4,180	3,039
55-64	23,329	14,470	8,859	1,611	843	768
65+	34,459	23,379	11,080	2,392	1,443	949

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	80,402	41,426	38,976	4,818	2,410	2,408
Under 16	33,689	16,228	17,461	1,109	559	550
16-17	4,614	2,265	2,349	174	131	43
18-21	8,004	4,116	3,888	783	318	465
22-54	25,376	14,278	11,098	2,142	1,075	1,067
55-64	3,920	1,985	1,935	273	170	103
65+	4,799	2,554	2,245	337	157	180

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	944	481	463	123,102	67,064	56,038
Under 16	271	112	159	53,722	27,494	26,228
16-17	71	61	10	6,365	3,161	3,204
18-21	157	87	70	11,126	5,984	5,142
22-54	360	168	192	38,658	22,117	16,541
55-64	7	0	7	5,815	3,616	2,199
65+	78	53	25	7,416	4,692	2,724

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
STATE OF ARIZONA - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	87,767	29,345	58,422

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	49,196	4,441	8,162	23,162	2,804

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	82,439	49,173	4,444	8,002	20,184	636

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	3,899	19	0	161	2,773	946

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,429	28	0	12	312	1,077

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	200,916
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	54,216
Only Food Stamps	146,700

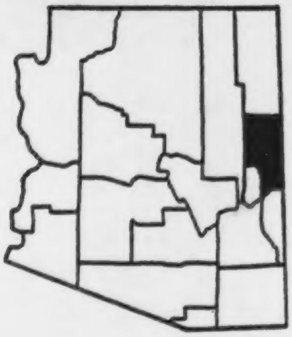
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	126,577	12,926	23,117	32,234	6,062

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

APACHE COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



Wage and salary employment in the Apache County Service Delivery Area increased over the 12-month period ending July 1987. The job growth, combined with a reduction in the labor force, caused the unemployment rate to drop substantially. Nevertheless, the county continues to have one of the highest rates of unemployment in the state.

The economic base of the county consists of government, services, and wood products manufacturing. Construction employment has been increasing due to the construction of Unit 2 of the Springerville generating station, expected to be completed in 1989. Also under construction is Unit 3 at the Coronado generating station near St. Johns. As the power plants are completed, operations and maintenance workers will be hired, but the number of jobs available will be much lower than during the construction phases.

Tourism is a part of Apache County's economy that has been expanding, especially in the White Mountain area. With the growth in tourism, job openings should be created for sales workers, cashiers, food service workers, managers, and maintenance workers.

It is difficult for Apache County to attract new employment sources to the area because it is so remote from the state's urban areas. Strong employment growth is not likely; therefore, the unemployment rate will remain high.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
APACHE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	16,218	8,046	8,172
Under 14	4,922	2,469	2,453
14-15	688	311	377
16-17	711	359	352
18-19	575	259	316
20-21	338	184	154
22-54	6,761	3,374	3,387
55-64	1,199	569	630
65+	1,024	521	503

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	13,030	6,319	6,711	0	0	0
Under 14	3,795	1,833	1,962	0	0	0
14-15	476	191	285	0	0	0
16-17	483	238	245	0	0	0
18-19	455	196	259	0	0	0
20-21	289	143	146	0	0	0
22-54	5,576	2,762	2,814	0	0	0
55-64	1,059	506	553	0	0	0
65+	897	450	447	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	724	437	287	35	10	25
Under 14	284	205	79	6	3	3
14-15	29	15	14	0	0	0
16-17	45	19	26	0	0	0
18-19	12	3	9	5	0	5
20-21	13	13	0	3	3	0
22-54	311	163	148	18	4	14
55-64	11	6	5	0	0	0
65+	19	13	6	3	0	3

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	30	13	17	2,399	1,267	1,132
Under 14	9	4	5	828	424	404
14-15	0	0	0	183	105	78
16-17	0	0	0	183	102	81
18-19	0	0	0	103	60	43
20-21	3	3	0	30	22	8
22-54	18	6	12	838	439	399
55-64	0	0	0	129	57	72
65+	0	0	0	105	58	47

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
APACHE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	17,254	8,569	8,685
Under 14	5,236	2,630	2,606
14-15	732	331	401
16-17	757	382	375
18-19	610	275	335
20-21	361	197	164
22-54	7,195	3,594	3,601
55-64	1,274	605	669
65+	1,089	555	534

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	13,864	6,730	7,134	0	0	0
Under 14	4,037	1,952	2,085	0	0	0
14-15	507	204	303	0	0	0
16-17	514	253	261	0	0	0
18-19	483	208	275	0	0	0
20-21	309	153	156	0	0	0
22-54	5,933	2,942	2,991	0	0	0
55-64	1,127	539	588	0	0	0
65+	954	479	475	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	770	465	305	37	11	26
Under 14	302	218	84	6	3	3
14-15	31	16	15	0	0	0
16-17	49	21	28	0	0	0
18-19	13	3	10	5	0	5
20-21	14	14	0	3	3	0
22-54	330	173	157	20	5	15
55-64	11	6	5	0	0	0
65+	20	14	6	3	0	3

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	32	14	18	2,551	1,349	1,202
Under 14	10	5	5	881	452	429
14-15	0	0	0	194	111	83
16-17	0	0	0	194	108	86
18-19	0	0	0	109	64	45
20-21	3	3	0	32	24	8
22-54	19	6	13	893	468	425
55-64	0	0	0	136	60	76
65+	0	0	0	112	62	50

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
APACHE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	4,672	1,560	4,040	1,371	632	189	13.5%	12.1%
16-19	461	229	325	144	136	85	29.5	37.1
20-21	137	50	114	48	23	2	16.8	4.0
22-54	3,435	1,100	3,004	1,010	431	90	12.5	8.2
55-64	518	152	486	145	32	7	6.2	4.6
65+	121	29	111	24	10	5	8.3	17.2
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	3,898	1,272	3,444	1,134	454	138	11.6	10.8
16-19	359	168	279	119	80	49	22.3	29.2
20-21	122	37	102	35	20	2	16.4	5.4
22-54	2,830	902	2,518	827	312	75	11.0	8.3
55-64	469	136	437	129	32	7	6.8	5.1
65+	118	29	108	24	10	5	8.5	17.2
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	196	73	146	56	50	17	25.5	23.3
16-19	25	12	1	0	24	12	96.0	100.0
20-21	3	2	3	2	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	160	55	134	50	26	5	16.3	9.1
55-64	8	4	8	4	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	10	0	10	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	10	0	10	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Apache County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	9	0	0	0	9	0	100.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	9	0	0	0	9	0	100.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	559	215	440	181	119	34	21.3	15.8
16-19	77	49	45	25	32	24	41.6	49.0
20-21	12	11	9	11	3	0	25.0	0.0
22-54	426	143	342	133	84	10	19.7	7.0
55-64	41	12	41	12	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
APACHE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	4,808	1,606	4,163	1,414	645	192	13.4%	12.0%
16-19	475	235	336	149	139	86	29.3	36.6
20-21	140	51	116	49	24	2	17.1	3.9
22-54	3,535	1,134	3,096	1,042	439	92	12.4	8.1
55-64	533	156	500	149	33	7	6.2	4.5
65+	125	30	115	25	10	5	8.0	16.7
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	4,014	1,310	3,549	1,169	465	141	11.6	10.8
16-19	370	173	288	123	82	50	22.2	28.9
20-21	125	38	104	36	21	2	16.8	5.3
22-54	2,914	929	2,595	852	319	77	10.9	8.3
55-64	483	140	450	133	33	7	6.8	5.0
65+	122	30	112	25	10	5	8.2	16.7
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	201	75	151	58	50	17	24.9	22.7
16-19	26	12	2	0	24	12	92.3	100.0
20-21	3	2	3	2	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	164	57	138	52	26	5	15.9	8.8
55-64	8	4	8	4	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	10	0	10	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	10	0	10	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Apache County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	9	0	0	0	9	0	100.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	9	0	0	0	9	0	100.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	574	221	453	187	121	34	21.1	15.4
16-19	79	50	46	26	33	24	41.8	48.0
20-21	12	11	9	11	3	0	25.0	0.0
22-54	438	148	353	138	85	10	19.4	6.8
55-64	42	12	42	12	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
APACHE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	9,570	4,795	4,775
With work disability	480	246	234
In labor force	227	56	171
Not in labor force	253	190	63
Prevented from working	181	122	59

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	10,181	5,101	5,080
With work disability	509	261	248
In labor force	240	59	181
Not in labor force	269	202	67
Prevented from working	193	130	63

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	2,273	2,418
Speak English well	2,154	2,291
Do not speak English well	119	127

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
APACHE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,915	1,084	831
Under 16	759	427	332
16-17	89	38	51
18-21	97	56	41
22-54	606	357	249
55-64	140	67	73
65+	224	139	85

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,519	852	667	0	0	0
Under 16	585	330	255	0	0	0
16-17	66	30	36	0	0	0
18-21	66	33	33	0	0	0
22-54	504	291	213	0	0	0
55-64	106	50	56	0	0	0
65+	192	118	74	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	42	20	22	8	0	8
Under 16	20	8	12	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-21	0	0	0	5	0	5
22-54	17	12	5	0	0	0
55-64	5	0	5	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	3	0	3

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8	0	8	338	212	126
Under 16	0	0	0	154	89	65
16-17	0	0	0	23	8	15
18-21	0	0	0	26	23	3
22-54	8	0	8	77	54	23
55-64	0	0	0	29	17	12
65+	0	0	0	29	21	8

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
APACHE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,034	1,153	881
Under 16	808	455	353
16-17	95	40	55
18-21	102	59	43
22-54	644	381	263
55-64	148	71	77
65+	237	147	90

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,616	907	709	0	0	0
Under 16	623	352	271	0	0	0
16-17	71	32	39	0	0	0
18-21	70	35	35	0	0	0
22-54	536	310	226	0	0	0
55-64	112	53	59	0	0	0
65+	204	125	79	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	44	21	23	8	0	8
Under 16	21	8	13	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-21	0	0	0	5	0	5
22-54	18	13	5	0	0	0
55-64	5	0	5	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	3	0	3

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8	0	8	358	225	133
Under 16	0	0	0	164	95	69
16-17	0	0	0	24	8	16
18-21	0	0	0	27	24	3
22-54	8	0	8	82	58	24
55-64	0	0	0	31	18	13
65+	0	0	0	30	22	8

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
APACHE COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	179	60	119

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	90	12	21	53	3

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	175	89	12	21	50	3

General Assistance Program (GA):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	4	0	0	0	4	0

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	0	0	0	0	0	0

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	1,449
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	402
Only Food Stamps	1,047

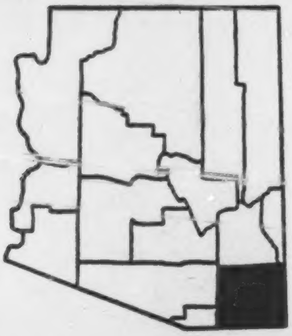
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	765	81	216	325	62

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

COCHISE COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economic base of Cochise County is diverse with agriculture, trade, services, manufacturing, and government all playing important roles. Government continues to be the major source of employment. With the expansion of Fort Huachuca, the government sector accounted for most of the job growth from mid-year 1986 to mid-year 1987. Other large sources of government employment are Cochise Community College and the prison facility near Douglas. The prison is expected to be staffed and functional by the end of 1987. Job openings will be created for corrections officers, security guards, maintenance workers, janitors, and clerical workers.

Agriculture has become more important to the county in recent years. Within five years, apple orchards near Willcox will require 1,600 pickers and 1,300 packers. The development of cold storage facilities in the area will create warehousing jobs. These jobs, however, will be seasonal.

The outlook for manufacturing in the county is good. Firms are showing interest in opening "twin plants" in Douglas, situated on the Mexican border. Additionally, manufacturing firms are planning expansions. These expansions could create up to 450 jobs for assemblers and technicians.

The overall outlook for Cochise County looks good. Employment and labor force growth was strong over the 12-month period ending July 1987. Future employment growth should be strong if the county continues to diversify its economic base.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
COCHISE COUNTY

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	102,409	51,717	50,692
Under 14	24,296	11,919	12,377
14-15	4,113	2,176	1,937
16-17	4,121	1,998	2,123
18-19	3,545	1,805	1,740
20-21	3,357	1,634	1,723
22-54	42,402	21,192	21,210
55-64	10,076	5,325	4,751
65+	10,499	5,668	4,831

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	68,821	34,445	34,376	3,814	1,590	2,224
Under 14	14,362	7,116	7,246	998	479	519
14-15	2,408	1,327	1,081	202	81	121
16-17	2,548	1,187	1,361	124	52	72
18-19	2,130	1,100	1,030	191	90	101
20-21	1,953	927	1,026	297	124	173
22-54	29,265	14,233	15,032	1,771	622	1,149
55-64	7,758	4,025	3,733	130	73	57
65+	8,397	4,530	3,867	101	69	32

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	449	173	276	1,865	1,291	574
Under 14	60	20	40	457	232	225
14-15	18	0	18	75	7	68
16-17	16	2	14	67	40	27
18-19	12	12	0	29	22	7
20-21	24	0	24	59	45	14
22-54	247	99	148	1,055	852	203
55-64	41	23	18	54	54	0
64+	31	17	14	69	39	30

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	147	94	53	27,313	14,124	13,189
Under 14	50	25	25	8,369	4,047	4,322
14-15	0	0	0	1,410	761	649
16-17	7	7	0	1,359	710	649
18-19	19	10	9	1,164	571	593
20-21	7	7	0	1,017	531	486
22-54	56	37	19	10,008	5,349	4,659
55-64	0	0	0	2,093	1,150	943
65+	8	8	0	1,893	1,005	888

__SOURCE__: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
COCHISE COUNTY

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	104,561	52,838	51,723
Under 14	24,807	12,179	12,628
14-15	4,196	2,221	1,975
16-17	4,210	2,042	2,168
18-19	3,619	1,843	1,776
20-21	3,428	1,669	1,759
22-54	43,292	21,653	21,639
55-64	10,289	5,441	4,848
65+	10,720	5,790	4,930

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	70,269	35,193	35,076	3,893	1,624	2,269
Under 14	14,665	7,271	7,394	1,018	489	529
14-15	2,458	1,355	1,103	205	82	123
16-17	2,602	1,213	1,389	127	53	74
18-19	2,175	1,124	1,051	195	92	103
20-21	1,994	947	1,047	304	127	177
22-54	29,879	14,542	15,337	1,808	636	1,172
55-64	7,922	4,113	3,809	133	75	58
65+	8,574	4,628	3,946	103	70	33

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	458	176	282	1,904	1,318	586
Under 14	62	21	41	467	237	230
14-15	18	0	18	76	7	69
16-17	17	2	15	69	41	28
18-19	12	12	0	29	22	7
20-21	24	0	24	61	46	15
22-54	252	101	151	1,078	871	207
55-64	41	23	18	55	55	0
65+	32	17	15	69	39	30

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	151	97	54	27,886	14,430	13,456
Under 14	51	26	25	8,544	4,135	4,409
14-15	0	0	0	1,439	777	662
16-17	7	7	0	1,388	726	662
18-19	20	10	10	1,188	583	605
20-21	7	7	0	1,038	542	496
22-54	57	38	19	10,218	5,465	4,753
55-64	0	0	0	2,138	1,175	963
65+	9	9	0	1,933	1,027	906

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
COCHISE COUNTY

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	37,547	16,218	33,715	14,426	3,832	1,792	10.2%	11.0%
16-19	3,284	1,478	2,611	1,177	673	301	20.5	20.4
20-21	1,806	826	1,423	691	383	135	21.2	16.3
22-54	26,700	11,729	24,215	10,447	2,485	1,282	9.3	10.9
55-64	4,555	1,795	4,320	1,735	235	60	5.2	3.3
65+	1,202	390	1,146	376	56	14	4.7	3.6
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	26,293	11,295	24,060	10,197	2,233	1,098	8.5	9.7
16-19	2,127	939	1,654	723	473	216	22.2	23.0
20-21	1,063	500	910	430	153	70	14.4	14.0
22-54	18,634	8,096	17,201	7,326	1,433	770	7.7	9.5
55-64	3,469	1,417	3,329	1,382	140	35	4.0	2.5
65+	1,000	343	966	336	34	7	3.4	2.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	832	479	648	359	184	120	22.1	25.1
16-19	101	58	76	39	25	19	24.8	32.8
20-21	53	34	32	23	21	11	39.6	32.4
22-54	609	354	471	264	138	90	22.7	25.4
55-64	69	33	69	33	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	157	58	151	52	6	6	3.8	10.3
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	9	0	9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	133	43	127	37	6	6	4.5	14.0
55-64	15	15	15	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	537	413	460	343	77	70	14.3	16.9
16-19	18	7	18	7	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	31	26	14	12	17	14	54.8	53.8
22-54	461	353	401	297	60	56	13.0	15.9
55-64	17	17	17	17	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	10	10	10	10	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Cochise County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	52	30	38	16	14	14	26.9%	46.7%
16-19	17	7	10	0	7	7	41.2	100.0
20-21	7	7	7	7	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	28	16	21	9	7	7	25.0	43.8
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	9,676	3,943	8,358	3,459	1,318	484	13.6	12.3
16-19	1,021	467	853	408	168	59	16.5	12.6
20-21	643	259	451	219	192	40	29.9	15.4
22-54	6,835	2,867	5,994	2,514	841	353	12.3	12.3
55-64	985	313	890	288	95	25	9.6	8.0
65+	192	37	170	30	22	7	11.5	18.9

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
COCHISE COUNTY

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	38,565	16,657	34,651	14,828	3,914	1,829	10.1%	11.0%
16-19	3,374	1,519	2,687	1,212	687	307	20.4	20.2
20-21	1,855	850	1,462	713	393	137	21.2	16.1
22-54	27,423	12,044	24,886	10,736	2,537	1,308	9.3	10.9
55-64	4,679	1,844	4,439	1,783	240	61	5.1	3.3
65+	1,234	400	1,177	384	57	16	4.6	4.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	27,005	11,600	24,726	10,480	2,279	1,120	8.4	9.7
16-19	2,185	964	1,703	744	482	220	22.1	22.8
20-21	1,092	514	935	443	157	71	14.4	13.8
22-54	19,138	8,315	17,675	7,530	1,463	785	7.6	9.4
55-64	3,563	1,455	3,420	1,419	143	36	4.0	2.5
65+	1,027	352	993	344	34	8	3.3	2.3
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	854	491	666	369	188	122	22.0	24.8
16-19	103	59	78	40	25	19	24.3	32.2
20-21	54	35	32	24	22	11	40.7	31.4
22-54	626	363	485	271	141	92	22.5	25.3
55-64	71	34	71	34	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	160	59	154	53	6	6	3.8	10.2
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	9	0	9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	136	44	130	38	6	6	4.4	13.6
55-64	15	15	15	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	552	425	473	354	79	71	14.3	16.7
16-19	19	8	19	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	32	27	14	13	18	14	56.3	51.9
22-54	473	362	412	305	61	57	12.9	15.7
55-64	18	18	18	18	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	10	10	10	10	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Cochise County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	55	32	39	16	16	16	29.1%	50.0%
16-19	18	8	10	0	8	8	44.4	100.0
20-21	8	8	8	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	29	16	21	8	8	8	27.6	50.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	9,939	4,050	8,593	3,556	1,346	494	13.5	12.2
16-19	1,049	480	877	420	172	60	16.4	12.5
20-21	660	266	464	225	196	41	29.7	15.4
22-54	7,021	2,944	6,163	2,584	858	360	12.2	12.2
55-64	1,012	322	915	297	97	25	9.6	7.8
65+	197	38	174	30	23	8	11.7	21.1

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
COCHISE COUNTY

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	63,399	31,697	31,702
With work disability	6,622	2,754	3,868
In labor force	2,716	708	2,008
Not in labor force	3,906	2,046	1,860
Prevented from working	2,998	1,483	1,515

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	64,733	32,364	32,369
With work disability	6,760	2,811	3,949
In labor force	2,772	722	2,050
Not in labor force	3,988	2,089	1,899
Prevented from working	3,061	1,514	1,547

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	26,351	26,906
Speak English well	21,753	22,211
Do not speak English well	4,598	4,695

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
COCHISE COUNTY
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	14,813	8,507	6,306
Under 16	5,642	3,019	2,623
16-17	561	288	273
18-21	1,112	700	412
22-54	4,756	2,795	1,961
55-64	1,027	578	449
65+	1,715	1,127	588

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	7,264	4,179	3,085	557	271	286
Under 16	2,265	1,299	966	257	85	172
16-17	183	92	91	11	0	11
18-21	579	323	256	50	39	11
22-54	2,580	1,494	1,086	178	93	85
55-64	635	341	294	10	10	0
65+	1,022	630	392	51	44	7

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	45	10	35	229	183	46
Under 16	4	4	0	50	32	18
16-17	0	0	0	5	5	0
18-21	0	0	0	20	20	0
22-54	13	0	13	121	103	18
55-64	8	0	8	0	0	0
65+	20	6	14	33	23	10

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	41	28	13	6,677	3,836	2,841
Under 16	1	0	1	3,065	1,599	1,466
16-17	0	0	0	362	191	171
18-21	10	10	0	453	308	145
22-54	22	10	12	1,842	1,095	747
55-64	0	0	0	374	227	147
65+	8	8	0	581	416	165

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
COCHISE COUNTY
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	15,124	8,686	6,438
Under 16	5,761	3,083	2,678
16-17	573	294	279
18-21	1,135	715	420
22-54	4,855	2,853	2,002
55-64	1,049	590	459
65+	1,751	1,151	600

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	7,414	4,265	3,149	569	277	292
Under 16	2,312	1,326	986	263	87	176
16-17	187	94	93	11	0	11
18-21	590	329	261	51	40	11
22-54	2,634	1,525	1,109	182	95	87
55-64	648	348	300	10	10	0
65+	1,043	643	400	52	45	7

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	47	10	37	233	187	46
Under 16	4	4	0	51	33	18
16-17	0	0	0	5	5	0
18-21	0	0	0	21	21	0
22-54	13	0	13	123	105	18
55-64	9	0	9	0	0	0
65+	21	6	15	33	23	10

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	42	29	13	6,819	3,918	2,901
Under 16	1	0	1	3,130	1,633	1,497
16-17	0	0	0	370	195	175
18-21	10	10	0	463	315	148
22-54	22	10	12	1,881	1,118	763
55-64	0	0	0	382	232	150
65+	9	9	0	593	425	168

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
COCHISE COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	2,976	1,001	1,975

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,602	159	298	836	81

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	2,835	1,613	160	295	747	20

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	126	1	0	4	80	41

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	15	1	0	1	1	12

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	7,933
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	2,202
Only Food Stamps	5,731

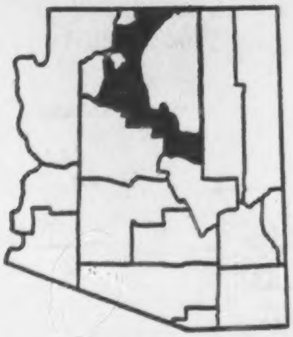
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	4,745	573	1,059	1,279	277

*Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

COCONINO COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The Coconino County Service Delivery Area experienced moderate job growth over the 12-month period ending July 1987. This job growth, combined with a shrinking labor force, caused a drop in the unemployment rate. Labor force growth and employment growth are anticipated from now through 1989.

The economic base, more diverse than in most nonmetropolitan counties, consists of tourism, government, forest products, and manufacturing. The tourist-related trade and services employment is very important to the economic health of the county, particularly in the summer months. Growth in this area is expected to continue, creating additional job opportunities for cashiers, sales clerks, food service workers, and housekeeping personnel.

Government remains the dominant employer in the county. Flagstaff is the source of most government employment along with Northern Arizona University and the county government located there. With population growth and the growth of the university, employment opportunities should increase in the future for clerical personnel, food service workers, and maintenance staff.

Job growth in the construction and manufacturing sectors may slow somewhat in the future. Manufacturing in the county consists mainly of products used in construction: lumber, wire, and cable. If, as expected, interest rates rise, construction will drop off resulting in a decline in manufacturing. Because of this, there will be fewer opportunities for laborers, equipment operators, skilled craftsmen, assemblers, and technicans.

Despite the slowdown in construction and manufacturing, the outlook for Coconino County is still good because of its diversified employment base. New jobs will be created in the future due to continued growth in tourism and population.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
COCONINO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	71,779	35,747	36,032
Under 14	15,927	7,732	8,195
14-15	1,953	980	973
16-17	2,209	1,165	1,044
18-19	5,046	2,756	2,290
20-21	6,153	3,120	3,033
22-54	32,595	15,756	16,839
55-64	4,359	2,278	2,081
65+	3,537	1,960	1,577

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	55,643	27,542	28,101	1,611	778	833
Under 14	10,979	5,291	5,688	357	181	176
14-15	1,371	723	648	59	28	31
16-17	1,526	772	754	93	57	36
18-19	3,984	2,186	1,798	150	59	91
20-21	5,085	2,482	2,603	123	34	89
22-54	26,190	12,603	13,587	604	316	288
55-64	3,672	1,912	1,760	108	52	56
65+	2,836	1,573	1,263	117	51	66

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,805	2,481	2,324	557	295	262
Under 14	1,686	809	877	147	111	36
14-15	173	65	108	15	0	15
16-17	210	103	107	19	19	0
18-19	250	149	101	16	9	7
20-21	267	180	87	44	28	16
22-54	2,057	1,083	974	250	113	137
55-64	89	55	34	20	0	20
65+	73	37	36	46	15	31

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	138	84	54	9,025	4,567	4,458
Under 14	27	27	0	2,731	1,313	1,418
14-15	0	0	0	335	164	171
16-17	7	0	7	354	214	140
18-19	32	17	15	614	336	278
20-21	19	9	10	615	387	228
22-54	20	9	11	3,474	1,632	1,842
55-64	0	0	0	470	259	211
65+	33	22	11	432	262	170

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
COCONINO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	73,960	36,859	37,101
Under 14	16,409	7,972	8,437
14-15	2,014	1,011	1,003
16-17	2,278	1,202	1,076
18-19	5,199	2,841	2,358
20-21	6,339	3,217	3,122
22-54	33,583	16,246	17,337
55-64	4,491	2,348	2,143
65+	3,647	2,022	1,625

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	57,333	28,401	28,932	1,660	802	858
Under 14	11,312	5,456	5,856	367	186	181
14-15	1,414	746	668	61	29	32
16-17	1,573	796	777	96	59	37
18-19	4,105	2,254	1,851	154	60	94
20-21	5,239	2,560	2,679	126	35	91
22-54	26,984	12,996	13,988	623	326	297
55-64	3,783	1,971	1,812	112	54	58
65+	2,923	1,622	1,301	121	53	68

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,950	2,556	2,394	576	305	271
Under 14	1,737	834	903	151	114	37
14-15	179	67	112	15	0	15
16-17	216	106	110	20	20	0
18-19	258	154	104	17	9	8
20-21	275	185	90	46	29	17
22-54	2,119	1,116	1,003	258	117	141
55-64	91	56	35	21	0	21
65+	75	38	37	48	16	32

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	142	85	57	9,299	4,710	4,589
Under 14	28	28	0	2,814	1,354	1,460
14-15	0	0	0	345	169	176
16-17	8	0	8	365	221	144
18-19	32	17	15	633	347	286
20-21	19	9	10	634	399	235
22-54	21	9	12	3,578	1,682	1,896
55-64	0	0	0	484	267	217
65+	34	22	12	446	271	175

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
COCONINO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	37,182	15,648	33,635	14,178	3,547	1,470	9.5%	9.4%
16-19	3,939	2,012	3,209	1,628	730	384	18.5	19.1
20-21	3,905	1,851	3,418	1,666	487	185	12.5	10.0
22-54	26,459	10,730	24,289	9,858	2,170	872	8.2	8.1
55-64	2,431	889	2,278	860	153	29	6.3	3.3
65+	448	166	441	166	7	0	1.6	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	30,447	12,835	27,767	11,674	2,680	1,161	8.8	9.0
16-19	3,107	1,606	2,581	1,321	526	285	16.9	17.7
20-21	3,283	1,562	2,890	1,402	393	160	12.0	10.2
22-54	21,632	8,752	20,004	8,065	1,628	687	7.5	7.8
55-64	2,086	790	1,953	761	133	29	6.4	3.7
65+	339	125	339	125	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	741	358	617	286	124	72	16.7	20.1
16-19	107	66	80	53	27	13	25.2	19.7
20-21	79	33	63	24	16	9	20.3	27.3
22-54	477	221	403	171	74	50	15.5	22.6
55-64	63	34	63	34	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	15	4	8	4	7	0	46.7	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	1,646	722	1,403	600	243	122	14.8	16.9
16-19	128	51	65	24	63	27	49.2	52.9
20-21	114	61	94	47	20	14	17.5	23.0
22-54	1,368	599	1,208	518	160	81	11.7	13.5
55-64	25	0	25	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	11	11	11	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	244	88	228	88	16	0	6.6	0.0
16-19	17	9	17	9	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	18	4	18	4	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	188	75	172	75	16	0	8.5	0.0
55-64	21	0	21	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Coconino County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	36	8	25	8	11	0	30.6%	0.0%
16-19	24	8	13	8	11	0	45.8	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	12	0	12	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	4,068	1,637	3,595	1,522	473	115	11.6	7.0
16-19	556	272	453	213	103	59	18.5	21.7
20-21	411	191	353	189	58	2	14.1	1.0
22-54	2,794	1,083	2,502	1,029	292	54	10.5	5.0
55-64	236	65	216	65	20	0	8.5	0.0
65+	71	26	71	26	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
COCONINO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	38,285	16,114	34,664	14,611	3,621	1,503	9.5%	9.3%
16-19	4,055	2,072	3,310	1,679	745	393	18.4	19.0
20-21	4,021	1,907	3,524	1,717	497	190	12.4	10.0
22-54	27,245	11,049	25,029	10,158	2,216	891	8.1	8.1
55-64	2,504	915	2,348	886	156	29	6.2	3.2
65+	460	171	453	171	7	0	1.5	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	31,351	13,216	28,615	12,031	2,736	1,185	8.7	9.0
16-19	3,199	1,653	2,662	1,362	537	291	16.8	17.6
20-21	3,380	1,609	2,979	1,445	401	164	11.9	10.2
22-54	22,275	9,012	20,613	8,311	1,662	701	7.5	7.8
55-64	2,148	813	2,012	784	136	29	6.3	3.6
65+	349	129	349	129	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	763	368	636	294	127	74	16.6	20.1
16-19	110	68	82	55	28	13	25.5	19.1
20-21	82	34	65	25	17	9	20.7	26.5
22-54	491	227	416	175	75	52	15.3	22.9
55-64	65	35	65	35	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	15	4	8	4	7	0	46.7	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	1,695	744	1,447	618	248	126	14.6	16.9
16-19	132	53	68	25	64	28	48.5	52.8
20-21	117	63	97	48	20	15	17.1	23.8
22-54	1,409	617	1,245	534	164	83	11.6	13.5
55-64	26	0	26	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	11	11	11	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	252	92	235	92	17	0	6.7	0.0
16-19	18	10	18	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	19	4	19	4	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	193	78	176	78	17	0	8.8	0.0
55-64	22	0	22	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Coconino County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	36	8	25	8	11	0	30.6%	0.0%
16-19	24	8	13	8	11	0	45.8	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	12	0	12	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	4,188	1,686	3,706	1,568	482	118	11.5	7.0
16-19	572	280	467	219	105	61	18.4	21.8
20-21	423	197	364	195	59	2	13.9	1.0
22-54	2,877	1,115	2,579	1,060	298	55	10.4	4.9
55-64	243	67	223	67	20	0	8.2	0.0
65+	73	27	73	27	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
COCONINO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	50,217	24,752	25,465
With work disability	2,931	1,162	1,769
In labor force	1,595	507	1,088
Not in labor force	1,336	655	681
Prevented from working	873	418	455

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	51,739	25,502	26,237
With work disability	3,019	1,197	1,822
In labor force	1,643	522	1,121
Not in labor force	1,376	675	701
Prevented from working	900	431	469

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	10,432	10,749
Speak English well	9,838	10,137
Do not speak English well	594	612

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
COCONINO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8,083	4,085	3,998
Under 16	1,916	989	927
16-17	243	127	116
18-21	1,728	731	997
22-54	3,217	1,661	1,556
55-64	391	257	134
65+	588	320	268

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	5,307	2,645	2,662	428	185	243
Under 16	917	490	427	106	30	76
16-17	118	47	71	56	40	16
18-21	1,374	583	791	74	20	54
22-54	2,197	1,132	1,065	122	60	62
55-64	314	203	111	20	11	9
65+	387	190	197	50	24	26

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,081	544	537	120	44	76
Under 16	505	238	267	24	21	3
16-17	34	15	19	0	0	0
18-21	97	48	49	16	0	16
22-54	427	234	193	70	23	47
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	18	9	9	10	0	10

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	30	9	21	1,117	658	459
Under 16	0	0	0	364	210	154
16-17	0	0	0	35	25	10
18-21	19	9	10	148	71	77
22-54	11	0	11	390	212	178
55-64	0	0	0	57	43	14
65+	0	0	0	123	97	26

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
COCONINO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8,327	4,210	4,117
Under 16	1,974	1,020	954
16-17	251	132	119
18-21	1,781	753	1,028
22-54	3,313	1,710	1,603
55-64	402	265	137
65+	606	330	276

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	5,467	2,725	2,742	444	193	251
Under 16	945	505	440	109	31	78
16-17	121	48	73	59	42	17
18-21	1,416	601	815	77	21	56
22-54	2,263	1,166	1,097	126	62	64
55-64	323	209	114	21	12	9
65+	399	196	203	52	25	27

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,113	560	553	123	45	78
Under 16	520	245	275	25	22	3
16-17	35	16	19	0	0	0
18-21	100	49	51	17	0	17
22-54	440	241	199	71	23	48
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	18	9	9	10	0	10

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	31	9	22	1,149	678	471
Under 16	0	0	0	375	217	158
16-17	0	0	0	36	26	10
18-21	19	9	10	152	73	79
22-54	12	0	12	401	218	183
55-64	0	0	0	58	44	14
65+	0	0	0	127	100	27

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
COCONINO COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	923	309	614

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	446	58	106	287	26

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	880	445	58	101	260	16

General Assistance Program (GA):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	42	1	0	5	27	9

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1	0	0	0	0	1

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	2,621
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	728
Only Food Stamps	1,893

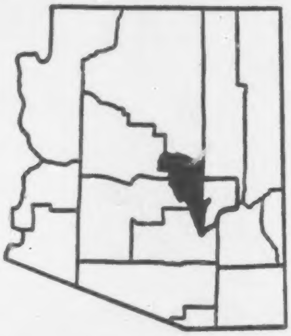
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,545	162	331	503	80

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

GILA COUNTY PORTION OF THE GILA/PINAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economic base of the Gila County Service Delivery Area now consists of trade, services, and copper mining. In the past, the copper industry was the dominant employer, but persistent problems in the industry caused employment levels to drop off. In recent years, however, job opportunities have been increasing.

Currently, most employment opportunities in the county are in the tourist-related trade and services industries. Payson and the northern area of the county have become popular weekend vacation destinations with Phoenicians because of cooler climate and proximity to Phoenix. This should continue to spur rapid job growth in hotels, lodging, and restaurants, as well as in other trade and services establishments.

With the copper industry showing signs of recovery, there is a possibility of increased employment opportunities. While the mines are expected to increase employment, a return to previous high employment levels is unlikely due to more capital-intensive mining processes, and output will still be lower than in the high production years.

Government is also a major employer in the county. With continued population growth, this sector will provide opportunities for teachers, clerical workers, and maintenance personnel. The population growth should also create opportunities in the construction and services industries. Job openings should be created for general laborers, carpenters, electricians, nurses, nursing aides, and health assistants.

If balanced job growth across sectors persists, the county should begin again to prosper. Most future opportunities will be in the tourist-related trade and services industries, with some employment growth in government, construction, and other services.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
GILA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	34,100	17,636	16,464
Under 14	7,748	3,940	3,808
14-15	1,361	742	619
16-17	1,168	492	676
18-19	956	517	439
20-21	726	370	356
22-54	13,013	6,661	6,352
55-64	4,287	2,325	1,962
65+	4,841	2,589	2,252

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	25,328	13,196	12,132	86	29	57
Under 14	5,054	2,577	2,477	19	0	19
14-15	882	525	357	0	0	0
16-17	766	280	486	0	0	0
18-19	623	348	275	0	0	0
20-21	483	259	224	0	0	0
22-54	9,718	5,023	4,695	67	29	38
55-64	3,657	1,968	1,689	0	0	0
65+	4,145	2,216	1,929	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	274	123	151	126	81	45
Under 14	46	32	14	43	18	25
14-15	14	0	14	0	0	0
16-17	11	2	9	0	0	0
18-19	22	0	22	0	0	0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	120	63	57	60	47	13
55-64	16	13	3	13	6	7
65+	45	13	32	10	10	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	19	19	0	8,267	4,188	4,079
Under 14	0	0	0	2,586	1,313	1,273
14-15	0	0	0	465	217	248
16-17	0	0	0	391	210	181
18-19	0	0	0	311	169	142
20-21	10	10	0	233	101	132
22-54	9	9	0	3,039	1,490	1,549
55-64	0	0	0	601	338	263
65+	0	0	0	641	350	291

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
GILA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	34,401	17,830	16,571
Under 14	7,815	3,983	3,832
14-15	1,373	750	623
16-17	1,178	497	681
18-19	965	523	442
20-21	733	374	359
22-54	13,127	6,734	6,393
55-64	4,327	2,352	1,975
65+	4,883	2,617	2,266

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	25,553	13,341	12,212	86	29	57
Under 14	5,098	2,605	2,493	19	0	19
14-15	891	531	360	0	0	0
16-17	772	283	489	0	0	0
18-19	629	352	277	0	0	0
20-21	488	262	226	0	0	0
22-54	9,804	5,078	4,726	67	29	38
55-64	3,690	1,990	1,700	0	0	0
65+	4,181	2,240	1,941	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	277	125	152	128	83	45
Under 14	47	33	14	43	18	25
14-15	14	0	14	0	0	0
16-17	12	2	10	0	0	0
18-19	22	0	22	0	0	0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	121	64	57	61	48	13
55-64	16	13	3	14	7	7
65+	45	13	32	10	10	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	19	19	0	8,338	4,233	4,105
Under 14	0	0	0	2,608	1,327	1,281
14-15	0	0	0	468	219	249
16-17	0	0	0	394	212	182
18-19	0	0	0	314	171	143
20-21	10	10	0	235	102	133
22-54	9	9	0	3,065	1,506	1,559
55-64	0	0	0	607	342	265
65+	0	0	0	647	354	293

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
GILA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	11,797	4,072	10,323	3,435	1,474	637	12.5%	15.6%
16-19	853	337	657	292	196	45	23.0	13.4
20-21	434	158	270	98	164	60	37.8	38.0
22-54	8,664	2,968	7,684	2,520	980	448	11.3	15.1
55-64	1,600	547	1,466	463	134	84	8.4	15.4
65+	246	62	246	62	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	9,038	3,187	7,733	2,601	1,305	586	14.4	18.4
16-19	657	255	472	214	185	41	28.2	16.1
20-21	311	125	173	65	138	60	44.4	48.0
22-54	6,553	2,326	5,705	1,925	848	401	12.9	17.2
55-64	1,293	425	1,159	341	134	84	10.4	19.8
65+	224	56	224	56	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	54	17	54	17	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	54	17	54	17	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	60	21	47	21	13	0	21.7	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	48	9	35	9	13	0	27.1	0.0
55-64	12	12	12	12	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	37	19	13	6	24	13	64.9	68.4
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	24	13	0	0	24	13	100.0	100.0
55-64	13	6	13	6	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Gila County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	8	8	8	8	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	8	8	8	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,600	820	2,468	782	132	38	5.1	4.6
16-19	196	82	185	78	11	4	5.6	4.9
20-21	123	33	97	33	26	0	21.1	0.0
22-54	1,977	595	1,882	561	95	34	4.8	5.7
55-64	282	104	282	104	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	22	6	22	6	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
GILA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	12,141	4,191	10,638	3,540	1,503	651	12.4%	15.5%
16-19	877	347	677	301	200	46	22.8	13.3
20-21	446	162	279	100	167	62	37.4	38.3
22-54	8,916	3,055	7,916	2,598	1,000	457	11.2	15.0
55-64	1,648	564	1,512	478	136	86	8.3	15.2
65+	254	63	254	63	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	9,303	3,278	7,971	2,679	1,332	599	14.3	18.3
16-19	676	262	487	220	189	42	28.0	16.0
20-21	320	128	179	66	141	62	44.1	48.4
22-54	6,745	2,394	5,879	1,985	866	409	12.8	17.1
55-64	1,331	437	1,195	351	136	86	10.2	19.7
65+	231	57	231	57	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	55	18	55	18	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	55	18	55	18	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	62	22	49	22	13	0	21.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	49	9	36	9	13	0	26.5	0.0
55-64	13	13	13	13	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	38	19	14	6	24	13	63.2	68.4
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	24	13	0	0	24	13	100.0	100.0
55-64	14	6	14	6	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Gila County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	8	8	8	8	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	8	8	8	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,675	846	2,541	807	134	39	5.0	4.6
16-19	201	85	190	81	11	4	5.5	4.7
20-21	126	34	100	34	26	0	20.6	0.0
22-54	2,035	613	1,938	578	97	35	4.8	5.7
55-64	290	108	290	108	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	23	6	23	6	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
GILA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	20,098	10,269	9,829
With work disability	2,093	1,045	1,048
In labor force	741	185	556
Not in labor force	1,352	860	492
Prevented from working	1,035	591	444

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	20,275	10,360	9,915
With work disability	2,112	1,055	1,057
In labor force	748	187	561
Not in labor force	1,364	868	496
Prevented from working	1,044	596	448

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	6,051	6,104
Speak English well	5,569	5,618
Do not speak English well	482	486

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
GILA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,076	2,332	1,744
Under 16	1,264	595	669
16-17	148	64	84
18-21	230	151	79
22-54	1,217	753	464
55-64	457	319	138
65+	760	450	310

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,724	1,625	1,099	0	0	0
Under 16	707	374	333	0	0	0
16-17	71	19	52	0	0	0
18-21	128	102	26	0	0	0
22-54	814	493	321	0	0	0
55-64	396	271	125	0	0	0
65+	608	366	242	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	82	31	51	0	0	0
Under 16	7	0	7	0	0	0
16-17	12	2	10	0	0	0
18-21	10	0	10	0	0	0
22-54	35	29	6	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	18	0	18	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	1,270	676	594
Under 16	0	0	0	550	221	329
16-17	0	0	0	65	43	22
18-21	0	0	0	92	49	43
22-54	0	0	0	368	231	137
55-64	0	0	0	61	48	13
65+	0	0	0	134	84	50

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
GILA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,112	2,351	1,761
Under 16	1,276	600	676
16-17	150	64	86
18-21	231	152	79
22-54	1,228	759	469
55-64	461	322	139
65+	766	454	312

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,748	1,639	1,109	0	0	0
Under 16	713	377	336	0	0	0
16-17	72	19	53	0	0	0
18-21	129	103	26	0	0	0
22-54	821	497	324	0	0	0
55-64	400	274	126	0	0	0
65+	613	369	244	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	83	31	52	0	0	0
Under 16	8	0	8	0	0	0
16-17	12	2	10	0	0	0
18-21	10	0	10	0	0	0
22-54	35	29	6	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	18	0	18	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	1,281	681	600
Under 16	0	0	0	555	223	332
16-17	0	0	0	66	43	23
18-21	0	0	0	92	49	43
22-54	0	0	0	372	233	139
55-64	0	0	0	61	48	13
65+	0	0	0	135	85	50

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
GILA COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	1,064	356	708

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	623	59	92	256	34

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	985	616	58	90	216	5

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	63	0	0	1	45	17

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	16	0	0	0	1	15

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	2,897
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	802
Only Food Stamps	2,095

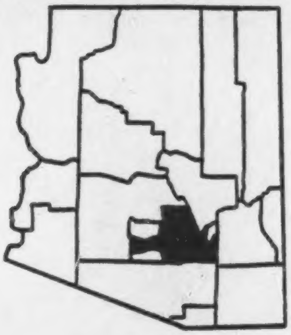
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,689	188	363	599	58

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

PINAL COUNTY PORTION OF THE GILA/PINAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The structure of the Pinal County portion of the Gila/Pinal Service Delivery Area (SDA) economy is in the process of transformation which has been accelerated during the mid-1980s. As a result, the copper mining industry and the government sector are not as prominent in determining the economic fortunes of the county as they have been in the past. Mining employment is expected to decline only modestly in the next few years. The industry has been declining since 1982 and has absorbed most of the readjustment shock by now. Also, the gradual increase in the price of copper will help prevent further employment reductions in the future. The present economic base of the economy is a mixture of manufacturing, trade, services, mining, and government.

Government is by far the largest employer in the county, with much of the employment related to the prison facility in Florence. The Florence prison will have some potential for future job opportunities. Some of the more likely occupations that should provide openings include correction officer, clerk, and secretary. Florence, as the seat of Pinal County government, has significant government sector employment. At the same time, it is an agricultural community, and completion of the Central Arizona Project Canal ensures a good water supply for this area which produces cotton, cattle, sugar, and other agricultural products.

With Pinal County's economy in the process of transformation, Casa Grande and Eloy continue to attract attention from manufacturers who are expanding, since these areas are ideally situated between Phoenix and Tucson and have a sizable labor force to draw upon. At present, the industries important to the economy are mobile home and trailer industries, apparel firms, metal fabricating, furniture, construction, farming, packaging, and food industries. Future growth in these industries will create a demand for managers, clerical personnel, skilled and semi-skilled workers, and construction workers. One other area that is currently expanding rapidly is the town of Apache Junction. As population expands there, Apache Junction should continue to have a fairly strong demand for occupations in construction, trade, and services.

The economic outlook for this SDA is good. It should realize better growth as the diversification process continues and as U.S. manufacturers and agriculture become more competitive in the national and global markets from the declining value of the dollar.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
PINAL COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	102,124	50,502	51,622
Under 14	25,094	12,304	12,790
14-15	3,798	1,751	2,047
16-17	3,821	1,915	1,906
18-19	3,775	1,818	1,957
20-21	3,622	1,759	1,863
22-54	40,730	19,747	20,983
55-64	10,125	5,489	4,636
65+	11,159	5,719	5,440

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	63,715	31,821	31,894	3,521	1,608	1,913
Under 14	12,589	6,068	6,521	946	484	462
14-15	1,958	925	1,033	132	73	59
16-17	1,972	1,004	968	140	68	72
18-19	2,122	1,034	1,088	215	72	143
20-21	2,012	1,005	1,007	148	75	73
22-54	25,447	12,474	12,973	1,425	533	892
55-64	8,164	4,421	3,743	308	196	112
65+	9,451	4,890	4,561	207	107	100

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,551	1,416	1,135	292	171	121
Under 14	642	310	332	68	27	41
14-15	128	76	52	13	0	13
16-17	134	70	64	26	20	6
18-19	146	56	90	7	0	7
20-21	98	65	33	9	0	9
22-54	1,182	733	449	131	91	40
55-64	127	59	68	16	16	0
65+	94	47	47	22	17	5

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	178	89	89	31,867	15,397	16,470
Under 14	85	33	52	10,764	5,382	5,382
14-15	10	2	8	1,557	675	882
16-17	0	0	0	1,549	753	796
18-19	0	0	0	1,285	656	629
20-21	0	0	0	1,355	614	741
22-54	75	54	21	12,470	5,862	6,608
55-64	0	0	0	1,510	797	713
65+	8	0	8	1,377	658	719

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
PINAL COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	104,598	51,827	52,771
Under 14	25,701	12,626	13,075
14-15	3,888	1,797	2,091
16-17	3,912	1,965	1,947
18-19	3,864	1,864	2,000
20-21	3,712	1,806	1,906
22-54	41,718	20,267	21,451
55-64	10,373	5,633	4,740
65+	11,430	5,869	5,561

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	65,260	32,657	32,603	3,606	1,649	1,957
Under 14	12,894	6,227	6,667	968	496	472
14-15	2,005	949	1,056	135	75	60
16-17	2,020	1,031	989	144	70	74
18-19	2,173	1,061	1,112	219	73	146
20-21	2,061	1,032	1,029	152	77	75
22-54	26,064	12,802	13,262	1,459	547	912
55-64	8,363	4,537	3,826	316	201	115
65+	9,680	5,018	4,662	213	110	103

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,613	1,453	1,160	300	176	124
Under 14	657	318	339	70	28	42
14-15	131	78	53	13	0	13
16-17	137	72	65	26	20	6
18-19	149	57	92	7	0	7
20-21	101	67	34	10	0	10
22-54	1,211	752	459	135	94	41
55-64	131	61	70	16	16	0
65+	96	48	48	23	18	5

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	184	93	91	32,635	15,799	16,836
Under 14	87	34	53	11,025	5,523	5,502
14-15	11	3	8	1,593	692	901
16-17	0	0	0	1,585	772	813
18-19	0	0	0	1,316	673	643
20-21	0	0	0	1,388	630	758
22-54	78	56	22	12,771	6,016	6,755
55-64	0	0	0	1,547	818	729
65+	8	0	8	1,410	675	735

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
PINAL COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	38,020	13,741	33,237	11,703	4,783	2,038	12.6%	14.8%
16-19	3,381	1,457	2,517	1,052	864	405	25.6	27.8
20-21	2,367	859	1,775	633	592	226	25.1	26.3
22-54	27,061	9,541	24,092	8,260	2,969	1,281	11.0	13.4
55-64	4,085	1,471	3,831	1,410	254	61	6.2	4.1
65+	1,126	413	1,022	348	104	65	9.2	15.7
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	24,890	9,432	22,335	8,363	2,555	1,069	10.3	11.3
16-19	2,010	840	1,535	614	475	226	23.6	26.9
20-21	1,277	467	965	345	312	122	24.4	26.1
22-54	17,533	6,574	16,099	5,979	1,434	595	8.2	9.1
55-64	3,226	1,208	2,982	1,147	244	61	7.6	5.0
65+	844	343	754	278	90	65	10.7	19.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	1,100	473	691	308	409	165	37.2	34.9
16-19	101	42	48	30	53	12	52.5	28.6
20-21	92	48	33	15	59	33	64.1	68.8
22-54	730	299	433	179	297	120	40.7	40.1
55-64	146	77	146	77	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	31	7	31	7	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	810	371	458	157	352	214	43.5	59.8
16-19	82	45	29	0	53	45	64.6	100.0
20-21	49	29	33	29	16	0	32.7	0.0
22-54	580	273	311	104	269	169	46.4	61.9
55-64	62	17	62	17	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	37	7	23	7	14	0	37.8	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	94	31	78	31	16	0	17.0	0.0
16-19	17	11	17	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	16	0	0	0	16	0	100.0	0.0
22-54	61	20	61	20	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Pinal County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	61	40	61	40	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	61	40	61	40	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	11,065	3,394	9,614	2,804	1,451	590	13.1	17.4
16-19	1,171	519	888	397	283	122	24.2	23.5
20-21	933	315	744	244	189	71	20.3	22.5
22-54	8,096	2,335	7,127	1,938	969	397	12.0	17.0
55-64	651	169	641	169	10	0	1.5	0.0
65+	214	56	214	56	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
PINAL COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	39,145	14,147	34,236	12,055	4,909	2,091	12.5%	14.8%
16-19	3,479	1,499	2,594	1,083	885	416	25.4	27.8
20-21	2,438	884	1,829	653	609	231	25.0	26.1
22-54	27,862	9,823	24,815	8,509	3,047	1,314	10.9	13.4
55-64	4,207	1,514	3,946	1,451	261	63	6.2	4.2
65+	1,159	426	1,052	359	107	67	9.2	15.7
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	25,627	9,712	23,006	8,615	2,621	1,097	10.2	11.3
16-19	2,069	865	1,582	633	487	232	23.5	26.8
20-21	1,315	481	995	356	320	125	24.3	26.0
22-54	18,052	6,768	16,581	6,158	1,471	610	8.1	9.0
55-64	3,322	1,244	3,071	1,181	251	63	7.6	5.1
65+	869	354	777	287	92	67	10.6	18.9
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	1,134	486	714	317	420	169	37.0	34.8
16-19	104	43	50	30	54	13	51.9	30.2
20-21	95	49	34	16	61	33	64.2	67.3
22-54	752	308	447	185	305	123	40.6	39.9
55-64	151	79	151	79	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	32	7	32	7	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	834	381	472	162	362	219	43.4	57.5
16-19	84	46	30	0	54	46	64.3	100.0
20-21	51	30	34	30	17	0	33.3	0.0
22-54	597	281	321	108	276	173	46.2	61.6
55-64	64	17	64	17	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	38	7	23	7	15	0	39.5	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	97	32	80	32	17	0	17.5	0.0
16-19	17	11	17	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	17	0	0	0	17	0	100.0	0.0
22-54	63	21	63	21	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Pinal County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	63	41	63	41	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	63	41	63	41	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	11,390	3,494	9,901	2,888	1,489	606	13.1	17.3
16-19	1,205	534	915	409	290	125	24.1	23.4
20-21	960	324	766	251	194	73	20.2	22.5
22-54	8,335	2,404	7,340	1,996	995	408	11.9	17.0
55-64	670	174	660	174	10	0	1.5	0.0
65+	220	58	220	58	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
PINAL COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	59,042	29,834	29,208
With work disability	7,065	3,329	3,736
In labor force	2,405	753	1,652
Not in labor force	4,660	2,576	2,084
Prevented from working	3,872	2,070	1,802

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	60,473	30,557	29,916
With work disability	7,237	3,410	3,827
In labor force	2,463	771	1,692
Not in labor force	4,774	2,639	2,135
Prevented from working	3,966	2,120	1,846

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	25,613	26,233
Speak English well	21,996	22,528
Do not speak English well	3,617	3,705

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
PINAL COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	15,685	8,678	7,007
Under 16	6,115	3,048	3,067
16-17	674	394	280
18-21	1,225	735	490
22-54	4,791	2,834	1,957
55-64	1,200	733	467
65+	1,680	934	746

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	6,859	3,865	2,994	1,267	711	556
Under 16	2,091	1,019	1,072	562	282	280
16-17	239	162	77	65	40	25
18-21	556	374	182	83	52	31
22-54	2,062	1,198	864	325	191	134
55-64	842	490	352	84	76	8
65+	1,069	622	447	148	70	78

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	917	597	320	27	13	14
Under 16	314	151	163	0	0	0
16-17	41	16	25	0	0	0
18-21	70	51	19	0	0	0
22-54	445	364	81	20	6	14
55-64	31	7	24	0	0	0
65+	16	8	8	7	7	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	37	0	37	6,578	3,492	3,086
Under 16	29	0	29	3,119	1,596	1,523
16-17	0	0	0	329	176	153
18-21	0	0	0	516	258	258
22-54	0	0	0	1,939	1,075	864
55-64	0	0	0	243	160	83
65+	8	0	8	432	227	205

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
PINAL COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	16,068	8,886	7,182
Under 16	6,263	3,121	3,142
16-17	691	403	288
18-21	1,255	752	503
22-54	4,905	2,902	2,003
55-64	1,231	751	480
65+	1,723	957	766

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	7,026	3,959	3,067	1,299	728	571
Under 16	2,142	1,044	1,098	576	289	287
16-17	245	166	79	67	41	26
18-21	570	383	187	85	53	32
22-54	2,111	1,227	884	332	195	137
55-64	863	502	361	87	78	9
65+	1,095	637	458	152	72	80

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	941	611	330	28	13	15
Under 16	321	154	167	0	0	0
16-17	42	16	26	0	0	0
18-21	72	52	20	0	0	0
22-54	456	373	83	21	6	15
55-64	32	7	25	0	0	0
65+	18	9	9	7	7	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	39	0	39	6,735	3,575	3,160
Under 16	30	0	30	3,194	1,634	1,560
16-17	0	0	0	337	180	157
18-21	0	0	0	528	264	264
22-54	0	0	0	1,985	1,101	884
55-64	0	0	0	249	164	85
65+	9	0	9	442	232	210

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
PINAL COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	5,345	1,791	3,554

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	3,000	308	513	1,410	114

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	5,107	3,000	308	505	1,254	40

General Assistance Program (GA):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	229	0	0	8	156	65

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	9	0	0	0	1	8

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	11,146
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	3,090
Only Food Stamps	8,056

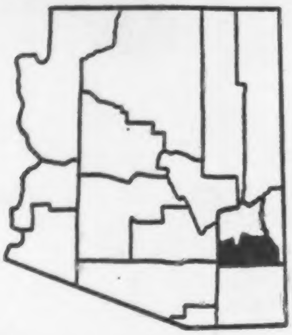
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	6,749	785	1,339	1,875	398

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

GRAHAM COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



Wage and salary employment in the Graham County Service Delivery Area grew over the 12-month period ending July 1987, with wholesale and retail trade accounting for half of that gain. The job growth and a decline in the labor force caused the unemployment rate to drop.

The economic base of Graham County consists of agriculture, trade, and mining. While mining is not a major activity in the county, many of those working at mines in neighboring Greenlee County live and spend their incomes in Safford. Safford continues to be the center for trade and commerce for both Graham and Greenlee counties. Employment in mining may increase in the future as copper mining becomes more profitable. In recent years, any employment opportunities in the industry have been created through separations and turnover, not new jobs.

Government is the largest employer in the county, with Eastern Arizona College in Thatcher and the federal prison in Safford. Government is expected to gain more jobs with the expansion of the prison facility. Job openings will be for janitors, clerical workers, security guards, corrections officers, and maintenance workers.

The overall outlook for the Graham County economy has improved, but it is not expected to show strong growth. Some of the positive signs are the possible rebound of the copper industry, increased tourism, and new construction projects. If the county is to truly recover from its past economic problems, it needs to diversify and not rely on the copper industry. In the future, most job openings will be in government, trade, and services industries. Without strong growth, most jobs will be the result of turnover in relatively low-skilled occupations.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
GRAHAM COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	21,801	10,770	11,031
Under 14	5,701	2,921	2,780
14-15	744	402	342
16-17	939	515	424
18-19	926	443	483
20-21	741	373	368
22-54	8,394	3,741	4,653
55-64	2,004	1,105	899
65+	2,352	1,270	1,082

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	14,904	7,603	7,301	564	160	404
Under 14	3,809	1,975	1,834	79	40	39
14-15	366	181	185	23	23	0
16-17	593	321	272	12	12	0
18-19	574	296	278	50	22	28
20-21	473	288	185	51	0	51
22-54	5,590	2,628	2,962	318	42	276
55-64	1,606	873	733	0	0	0
65+	1,893	1,041	852	31	21	10

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	297	85	212	141	46	95
Under 14	64	22	42	17	9	8
14-15	14	4	10	0	0	0
16-17	21	3	18	0	0	0
18-19	32	23	9	0	0	0
20-21	35	11	24	22	5	17
22-54	108	10	98	61	16	45
55-64	11	0	11	24	16	8
65+	12	12	0	17	0	17

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	41	15	26	5,854	2,861	2,993
Under 14	2	0	2	1,730	875	855
14-15	0	0	0	341	194	147
16-17	0	0	0	313	179	134
18-19	7	0	7	263	102	161
20-21	0	0	0	160	69	91
22-54	28	11	17	2,289	1,034	1,255
55-64	0	0	0	363	216	147
65+	4	4	0	395	192	203

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
GRAHAM COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	21,969	10,878	11,091
Under 14	5,745	2,950	2,795
14-15	750	405	345
16-17	945	520	425
18-19	933	447	486
20-21	747	378	369
22-54	8,456	3,778	4,678
55-64	2,022	1,117	905
65+	2,371	1,283	1,088

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	15,020	7,680	7,340	566	160	406
Under 14	3,839	1,995	1,844	79	40	39
14-15	369	183	186	23	23	0
16-17	597	324	273	12	12	0
18-19	579	299	280	50	22	28
20-21	477	291	186	51	0	51
22-54	5,632	2,654	2,978	319	42	277
55-64	1,619	882	737	0	0	0
65+	1,908	1,052	856	32	21	11

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	300	85	215	144	49	95
Under 14	64	22	42	17	9	8
14-15	15	4	11	0	0	0
16-17	21	3	18	0	0	0
18-19	32	23	9	0	0	0
20-21	35	11	24	23	6	17
22-54	109	10	99	62	17	45
55-64	12	0	12	25	17	8
65+	12	12	0	17	0	17

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	41	51	26	5,898	2,889	3,009
Under 14	2	0	2	1,744	884	860
14-15	0	0	0	343	195	148
16-17	0	0	0	315	181	134
18-19	7	0	7	265	103	162
20-21	0	0	0	161	70	91
22-54	28	11	17	2,306	1,044	1,262
55-64	0	0	0	366	218	148
65+	4	4	0	398	194	204

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
GRAHAM COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	8,126	2,893	7,243	2,501	883	392	10.9%	13.5%
16-19	975	399	784	308	191	91	19.6	22.8
20-21	469	179	366	134	103	45	22.0	25.1
22-54	5,524	1,911	4,994	1,667	530	244	9.6	12.8
55-64	907	333	848	321	59	12	6.5	3.6
65+	251	71	251	71	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	5,815	2,105	5,264	1,847	551	258	9.5	12.3
16-19	681	304	557	254	124	50	18.2	16.4
20-21	288	113	226	87	62	26	21.5	23.0
22-54	3,897	1,369	3,558	1,199	339	170	8.7	12.4
55-64	743	276	717	264	26	12	3.5	4.3
65+	206	43	206	43	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	126	58	114	58	12	0	9.5	0.0
16-19	15	0	15	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	12	0	0	0	12	0	100.0	0.0
22-54	73	43	73	43	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	26	15	26	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	58	10	58	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	11	0	11	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	7	5	7	5	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	40	5	40	5	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	96	33	96	33	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	17	6	17	6	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	60	17	60	17	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	19	10	19	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Graham County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	38	11	12	11	26	0	68.4%	0.0%
16-19	8	0	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	30	11	4	11	26	0	86.7	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	1,993	676	1,699	542	294	134	14.8	19.8
16-19	260	95	193	54	67	41	25.8	43.2
20-21	145	55	116	36	29	19	20.0	34.5
22-54	1,424	466	1,259	392	165	74	11.6	15.9
55-64	145	47	112	47	33	0	22.8	0.0
65+	19	13	19	13	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
GRAHAM COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	8,367	2,979	7,466	2,579	901	400	10.8%	13.4%
16-19	1,004	410	809	318	195	92	19.4	22.4
20-21	483	183	379	136	104	47	21.5	25.7
22-54	5,687	1,970	5,146	1,721	541	249	9.5	12.6
55-64	934	343	873	331	61	12	6.5	3.5
65+	259	73	259	73	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	5,987	2,168	5,424	1,905	563	263	9.4	12.1
16-19	701	313	574	262	127	51	18.1	16.3
20-21	297	116	234	89	63	27	21.2	23.3
22-54	4,012	1,410	3,666	1.237	346	173	8.6	12.3
55-64	765	284	738	272	27	12	3.5	4.2
65+	212	45	212	45	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	129	60	117	60	12	0	9.3	0.0
16-19	15	0	15	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	12	0	0	0	12	0	100.0	0.0
22-54	75	45	75	45	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	27	15	27	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	60	10	60	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	12	0	12	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	7	5	7	5	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	41	5	41	5	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	100	35	100	35	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	18	6	18	6	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	62	18	62	18	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	20	11	20	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Graham County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	39	12	12	12	27	0	69.2%	0.0%
16-19	8	0	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	31	12	4	12	27	0	87.1	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,052	694	1,753	557	299	137	14.6	19.7
16-19	268	97	200	56	68	41	25.4	42.3
20-21	149	56	120	36	29	20	19.5	35.7
22-54	1,466	480	1,298	404	168	76	11.5	15.8
55-64	149	48	115	48	34	0	22.8	0.0
65+	20	13	20	13	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
GRAHAM COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	11,852	6,000	5,852
With work disability	1,142	490	652
In labor force	376	66	310
Not in labor force	766	424	342
Prevented from working	659	369	290

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	11,941	6,045	5,896
With work disability	1,151	495	656
In labor force	379	67	312
Not in labor force	772	428	344
Prevented from working	664	371	293

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	4,867	4,904
Speak English well	4,316	4,349
Do not speak English well	551	555

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
GRAHAM COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,146	1,734	1,412
Under 16	982	451	531
16-17	171	106	65
18-21	340	196	144
22-54	953	512	441
55-64	259	186	73
65+	441	283	158

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,899	1,106	793	189	109	80
Under 16	510	238	272	90	57	33
16-17	109	73	36	12	12	0
18-21	217	154	63	26	12	14
22-54	574	320	254	55	22	33
55-64	183	124	59	0	0	0
65+	306	197	109	6	6	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	49	17	32	54	6	48
Under 16	15	0	15	0	0	0
16-17	17	3	14	0	0	0
18-21	11	11	0	17	0	17
22-54	6	3	3	24	0	24
55-64	0	0	0	6	6	0
65+	0	0	0	7	0	7

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	11	4	7	944	492	452
Under 16	0	0	0	367	156	211
16-17	0	0	0	33	18	15
18-21	7	0	7	62	19	43
22-54	0	0	0	294	167	127
55-64	0	0	0	70	56	14
65+	4	4	0	118	76	42

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
GRAHAM COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,172	1,748	1,424
Under 16	990	455	535
16-17	172	106	66
18-21	343	197	146
22-54	961	517	444
55-64	260	187	73
65+	446	286	160

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
All Ages	1,915	1,115	800	190	110	80
Under 16	514	240	274	90	57	33
16-17	110	73	37	12	12	0
18-21	219	155	64	26	12	14
22-54	579	323	256	56	23	33
55-64	184	125	59	0	0	0
65+	309	199	110	6	6	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	49	17	32	55	6	49
Under 16	15	0	15	0	0	0
16-17	17	3	14	0	0	0
18-21	11	11	0	17	0	17
22-54	6	3	3	24	0	24
55-64	0	0	0	6	6	0
65+	0	0	0	8	0	8

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12	4	8	951	496	455
Under 16	0	0	0	371	158	213
16-17	0	0	0	33	18	15
18-21	8	0	8	62	19	43
22-54	0	0	0	296	168	128
55-64	0	0	0	70	56	14
65+	4	4	0	119	77	42

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
GRAHAM COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	890	296	594

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	465	49	102	238	36

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	829	461	49	99	216	4

General Assistance Program (GA):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	37	0	0	2	24	11

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	24	1	0	0	1	22

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	2,753
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	764
Only Food Stamps	1,989

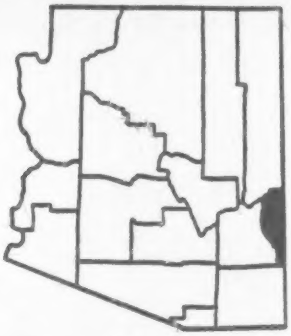
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,567	185	374	540	87

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

GREENLEE COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economy of Greenlee County relies heavily on copper mining. About half of all wage and salary employees work in mining. Government and construction are also relatively important sectors in the county's economic base.

From mid-year 1986 to mid-year 1987, the labor market in Greenlee County was very healthy. The labor force grew, while wage and salary employment grew at even a faster rate causing the unemployment rate to drop. Government and construction saw the most job growth over the 12 months ending July 1987.

The copper industry is beginning to show signs of recovery as the price of copper rises and production costs drop. As operations become more profitable, mines will hire additional employees. Employment levels, however, are not expected to return to boom levels as new mining techniques are more capital intensive.

Construction employment has increased steadily over this 12-month period during construction of a solvent extraction electrowinning plant in Morenci. As the plant is completed in the fall of 1987, manufacturing employment will grow. Job openings will be created for technicians, assemblers, and maintenance workers.

Diversity is the key to economic health as mining employment is not likely to return to its previous high levels. Growth is most likely to occur in the trade and manufacturing industries.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
GREENLEE COUNTY

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	9,529	4,925	4,604
Under 14	2,830	1,460	1,370
14-15	442	195	247
16-17	365	226	139
18-19	233	86	147
20-21	317	162	155
22-54	3,940	2,058	1,882
55-64	805	407	398
65+	597	331	266

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,719	2,458	2,261	4	0	4
Under 14	1,272	678	594	0	0	0
14-15	174	72	102	0	0	0
16-17	154	90	64	0	0	0
18-19	100	42	58	0	0	0
20-21	152	70	82	0	0	0
22-54	2,040	1,058	982	4	0	4
55-64	462	238	224	0	0	0
65+	365	210	155	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	231	126	105	27	9	18
Under 14	92	33	59	5	0	5
14-15	14	14	0	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	9	4	5	0	0	0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	109	75	34	17	4	13
55-64	7	0	7	5	5	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	4,548	2,332	2,216
Under 14	0	0	0	1,461	749	712
14-15	0	0	0	254	109	145
16-17	0	0	0	211	136	75
18-19	0	0	0	124	40	84
20-21	0	0	0	165	92	73
22-54	0	0	0	1,770	921	849
55-64	0	0	0	331	164	167
65+	0	0	0	232	121	111

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
GREENLEE COUNTY

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	9,471	4,916	4,555
Under 14	2,813	1,457	1,356
14-15	439	195	244
16-17	363	226	137
18-19	231	86	145
20-21	315	162	153
22-54	3,916	2,054	1,862
55-64	799	405	394
65+	595	331	264

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,692	2,454	2,238	4	0	4
Under 14	1,265	677	588	0	0	0
14-15	173	72	101	0	0	0
16-17	153	90	63	0	0	0
18-19	99	42	57	0	0	0
20-21	151	70	81	0	0	0
22-54	2,028	1,056	972	4	0	4
55-64	459	237	222	0	0	0
65+	364	210	154	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	230	126	104	27	9	18
Under 14	92	33	59	5	0	5
14-15	14	14	0	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	9	4	5	0	0	0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	108	75	33	17	4	13
55-64	7	0	7	5	5	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	4,518	2,327	2,191
Under 14	0	0	0	1,451	747	704
14-15	0	0	0	252	109	143
16-17	0	0	0	210	136	74
18-19	0	0	0	123	40	83
20-21	0	0	0	164	92	72
22-54	0	0	0	1,759	919	840
55-64	0	0	0	328	163	165
65+	0	0	0	231	121	110

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
GREENLEE COUNTY

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	3,490	985	3,113	753	377	232	10.8%	23.6%
16-19	198	78	155	62	43	16	21.7	20.5
20-21	179	43	116	7	63	36	35.2	83.7
22-54	2,624	751	2,353	571	271	180	10.3	24.0
55-64	391	81	391	81	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	98	32	98	32	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	1,855	525	1,658	367	197	158	10.6	30.1
16-19	74	27	63	24	11	3	14.9	11.1
20-21	87	24	56	1	31	23	35.6	95.8
22-54	1,393	407	1,238	275	155	132	11.1	32.4
55-64	235	54	235	54	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	66	13	66	13	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	58	16	42	0	16	16	27.6	100.0
16-19	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	48	16	32	0	16	16	33.3	100.0
55-64	7	0	7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	13	0	13	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	13	0	13	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Greenlee County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	1,560	444	1,396	386	164	58	10.5	13.1
16-19	121	51	89	38	32	13	26.4	25.5
20-21	92	19	60	6	32	13	34.8	68.4
22-54	1,166	328	1,066	296	100	32	8.6	9.8
55-64	149	27	149	27	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	32	19	32	19	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
GREENLEE COUNTY

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	3,589	1,012	3,204	776	385	236	10.7%	23.3%
16-19	204	79	159	63	45	16	22.1	20.3
20-21	184	45	120	9	64	36	34.8	80.0
22-54	2,699	772	2,423	588	276	184	10.2	23.8
55-64	402	83	402	83	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	100	33	100	33	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	1,908	540	1,707	379	201	161	10.5	29.8
16-19	76	27	64	24	12	3	15.8	11.1
20-21	89	25	58	2	31	23	34.8	92.0
22-54	1,433	419	1,275	284	158	135	11.0	32.2
55-64	242	56	242	56	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	68	13	68	13	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	59	16	43	0	16	16	27.1	100.0
16-19	3	0	3	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	49	16	33	0	16	16	32.7	100.0
55-64	7	0	7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	13	0	13	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	13	0	13	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Greenlee County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	1,605	456	1,437	397	168	59	10.5	12.9
16-19	125	52	92	39	33	13	26.4	25.0
20-21	95	20	62	7	33	13	34.7	65.0
22-54	1,200	337	1,098	304	102	33	8.5	9.8
55-64	153	27	153	27	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	32	20	32	20	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
GREENLEE COUNTY

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	5,655	2,818	2,837
With work disability	345	195	150
In labor force	139	43	96
Not in labor force	206	152	54
Prevented from working	164	123	41

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	5,619	2,800	2,819
With work disability	342	193	149
In labor force	137	42	95
Not in labor force	205	151	54
Prevented from working	163	122	41

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	3,275	3,254
Speak English well	3,115	3,095
Do not speak English well	160	159

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
GREENLEE COUNTY
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	838	465	373
Under 16	335	171	164
16-17	51	32	19
18-21	70	19	51
22-54	241	147	94
55-64	44	23	21
65+	97	73	24

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	325	190	135	0	0	0
Under 16	104	58	46	0	0	0
16-17	15	7	8	0	0	0
18-21	21	10	11	0	0	0
22-54	98	60	38	0	0	0
55-64	24	11	13	0	0	0
65+	63	44	19	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	34	16	18	0	0	0
Under 16	21	9	12	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-21	2	0	2	0	0	0
22-54	11	7	4	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	479	259	220
Under 16	0	0	0	210	104	106
16-17	0	0	0	36	25	11
18-21	0	0	0	47	9	38
22-54	0	0	0	132	80	52
55-64	0	0	0	20	12	8
65+	0	0	0	34	29	5

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
GREENLEE COUNTY
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	832	463	369
Under 16	332	169	163
16-17	50	32	18
18-21	69	19	50
22-54	240	147	93
55-64	44	23	21
65+	97	73	24

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	323	189	134	0	0	0
Under 16	103	57	46	0	0	0
16-17	14	7	7	0	0	0
18-21	21	10	11	0	0	0
22-54	98	60	38	0	0	0
55-64	24	11	13	0	0	0
65+	63	44	19	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	34	16	18	0	0	0
Under 16	21	9	12	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-21	2	0	2	0	0	0
22-54	11	7	4	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	475	258	217
Under 16	0	0	0	208	103	105
16-17	0	0	0	36	25	11
18-21	0	0	0	46	9	37
22-54	0	0	0	131	80	51
55-64	0	0	0	20	12	8
65+	0	0	0	34	29	5

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
GREENLEE COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	282	95	187

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	149	24	24	82	3

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	269	150	25	25	68	1

General Assistance Program (GA):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	12	0	0	0	11	1

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1	0	0	0	0	1

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	916
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	254
Only Food Stamps	662

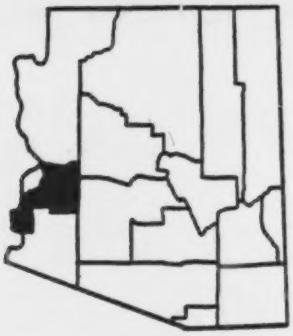
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	470	106	132	187	21

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

LA PAZ COUNTY PORTION OF THE LA PAZ/MOHAVE SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economic base of the La Paz County Service Delivery Area consists of tourist-related trade and services and agriculture. During the 12-month period ending July 1987, the unemployment rate dropped steadily. This drop was mostly because of the decline in the labor force as job growth was nominal.

The city of Parker is the center for government, commercial, and recreational activity in La Paz County. Although Parker is located on the Colorado River Indian Reservation, which is not part of the La Paz Service Delivery Area, it profoundly influences the area's economic activity.

Growth in the trade and services sectors has been stagnant during the 12 months ending July 1987 indicating that tourism and the level of recreational activities on the Colorado River have not increased. Future job growth is dependent upon the growth in tourism and recreation in the Parker area. If tourism and recreation increase as expected, entry-level job openings will be created in the trade and services industries.

As the population continues to grow, city and county government in Parker will expand. The job opportunities created will be for secretaries, clerks, and office workers.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
LA PAZ COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	6,758	3,464	3,294
Under 14	1,044	566	478
14-15	183	72	111
16-17	160	75	85
18-19	83	73	10
20-21	184	108	76
22-54	2,263	1,139	1,124
55-64	1,051	591	460
65+	1,790	840	950

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	6,295	3,221	3,074	0	0	0
Under 14	828	477	351	0	0	0
14-15	159	53	106	0	0	0
16-17	144	75	69	0	0	0
18-19	83	73	10	0	0	0
20-21	115	50	65	0	0	0
22-54	2,135	1,072	1,063	0	0	0
55-64	1,041	581	460	0	0	0
65+	1,790	840	950	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	36	26	10	0	0	0
Under 14	20	10	10	0	0	0
14-15	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21	16	16	0	0	0	0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	427	217	210
Under 14	0	0	0	196	79	117
14-15	0	0	0	24	19	5
16-17	0	0	0	16	0	16
18-19	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21	0	0	0	53	42	11
22-54	0	0	0	128	67	61
55-64	0	0	0	10	10	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
LA PAZ COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	6,798	3,504	3,294
Under 14	1,051	573	478
14-15	183	72	111
16-17	161	76	85
18-19	84	74	10
20-21	185	109	76
22-54	2,276	1,152	1,124
55-64	1,058	598	460
65+	1,800	850	950

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	6,332	3,258	3,074	0	0	0
Under 14	834	483	351	0	0	0
14-15	159	53	106	0	0	0
16-17	145	76	69	0	0	0
18-19	84	74	10	0	0	0
20-21	115	50	65	0	0	0
22-54	2,147	1,084	1,063	0	0	0
55-64	1,048	588	460	0	0	0
65+	1,800	850	950	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	36	26	10	0	0	0
Under 14	20	10	10	0	0	0
14-15	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21	16	16	0	0	0	0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	430	220	210
Under 14	0	0	0	197	80	117
14-15	0	0	0	24	19	5
16-17	0	0	0	16	0	16
18-19	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21	0	0	0	54	43	11
22-54	0	0	0	129	68	61
55-64	0	0	0	10	10	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
LA PAZ COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	2,086	822	1,711	652	375	170	18.0%	20.7%
16-19	131	95	86	71	45	24	34.4	25.3
20-21	161	64	96	64	65	0	40.4	0.0
22-54	1,445	513	1,180	367	265	146	18.3	28.5
55-64	288	114	288	114	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	61	36	61	36	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	1,949	761	1,574	591	375	170	19.2	22.3
16-19	131	95	86	71	45	24	34.4	25.3
20-21	108	34	43	34	65	0	60.2	0.0
22-54	1,361	482	1,096	336	265	146	19.5	30.3
55-64	288	114	288	114	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	61	36	61	36	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	16	16	16	16	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	16	16	16	16	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - La Paz County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	121	45	121	45	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	37	14	37	14	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	84	31	84	31	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
LA PAZ COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	2,148	846	1,764	673	384	173	17.9%	20.4%
16-19	135	98	89	74	46	24	34.1	24.5
20-21	166	66	99	66	67	0	40.4	0.0
22-54	1,488	528	1,217	379	271	149	18.2	28.2
55-64	296	117	296	117	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	63	37	63	37	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	2,007	783	1,623	610	384	173	19.1	22.1
16-19	135	98	89	74	46	24	34.1	24.5
20-21	112	35	45	35	67	0	59.8	0.0
22-54	1,401	496	1,130	347	271	149	19.3	30.0
55-64	296	117	296	117	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	63	37	63	37	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	16	16	16	16	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	16	16	16	16	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	125	47	125	47	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	38	15	38	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	87	32	87	32	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
LA PAZ COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	3,737	1,916	1,821
With work disability	732	273	459
In labor force	122	30	92
Not in labor force	610	243	367
Prevented from working	596	229	367

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	3,761	1,928	1,833
With work disability	735	274	461
In labor force	122	30	92
Not in labor force	613	244	369
Prevented from working	599	230	369

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	402	405
Speak English well	316	318
Do not speak English well	86	87

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
LA PAZ COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,322	604	718
Under 16	370	103	267
16-17	66	24	42
18-21	52	25	27
22-54	403	233	170
55-64	182	117	65
65+	249	102	147

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,101	520	581	0	0	0
Under 16	231	76	155	0	0	0
16-17	33	8	25	0	0	0
18-21	52	25	27	0	0	0
22-54	364	202	162	0	0	0
55-64	172	107	65	0	0	0
65+	249	102	147	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	16	16	0	0	0	0
Under 16	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	16	16	0	0	0	0
18-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	205	68	137
Under 16	0	0	0	139	27	112
16-17	0	0	0	17	0	17
18-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	0	0	0	39	31	8
55-64	0	0	0	10	10	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
LA PAZ COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,332	609	723
Under 16	372	104	268
16-17	68	25	43
18-21	53	26	27
22-54	406	234	172
55-64	183	118	65
65+	250	102	148

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,110	525	585	0	0	0
Under 16	233	77	156	0	0	0
16-17	35	9	26	0	0	0
18-21	53	26	27	0	0	0
22-54	366	203	163	0	0	0
55-64	173	108	65	0	0	0
65+	250	102	148	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	16	16	0	0	0	0
Under 16	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	16	16	0	0	0	0
18-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	206	68	138
Under 16	0	0	0	139	27	112
16-17	0	0	0	17	0	17
18-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	0	0	0	40	31	9
55-64	0	0	0	10	10	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
LA PAZ COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	218	73	145

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	121	11	21	62	3

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	210	120	11	20	58	1

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	8	0	0	1	4	3

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	0	0	0	0	0	0

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	630
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	128
Only Food Stamps	502

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	368	40	75	120	27

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

MOHAVE COUNTY PORTION OF THE LA PAZ/MOHAVE SERVICE DELIVERY AREA

Economic activity in the Mohave County Service Delivery Area is centered around manufacturing and tourist-related trade and services. From mid-year 1986 to mid-year 1987, the trade sector showed strong growth while services and manufacturing declined slightly.

Tourism is important in Mohave County with such attractions as the Lake Mead recreation area, Lake Havasu City, and 1,000 miles of shoreline on the Colorado River. The fastest growing recreational communities on the river are Bullhead City, and Riviera/Holiday Shores. Bullhead City, in fact, is now the largest city in Mohave County. The growth of both of these communities was spurred by the growth of Laughlin, Nevada, a rapidly expanding gaming and recreational center across the river. The development of a new bridge over the river between Bullhead City and Laughlin should create even more growth. New opportunities can be expected in trade and services for cashiers, food service workers, desk clerks, and other tourist-related occupations.

The strong population growth is creating job opportunities in government in both Bullhead City and Kingman, the county seat. Most of the openings will be for clerical workers and public service occupations such as police officers, firefighters, and teachers. Construction activity should pick up with the population gains and tourist activity, creating openings for general laborers and craft workers.

Manufacturing has slowed recently, but it remains an important part of the area's economy. It is hoped that as other sectors of the economy continue to grow, manufacturing growth will be renewed.

Mohave County's economic outlook is good with employment opportunities spread over many industries. If manufacturing growth resumes, the outlook is even better.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
MOHAVE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	79,824	40,365	39,459
Under 14	14,978	7,285	7,693
14-15	2,789	1,359	1,430
16-17	2,438	1,230	1,208
18-19	2,448	1,219	1,229
20-21	1,914	1,042	872
22-54	30,626	15,599	15,027
55-64	12,267	6,613	5,654
65+	12,364	6,018	6,346

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	75,478	38,028	37,450	95	60	35
Under 14	13,788	6,713	7,075	47	35	12
14-15	2,541	1,179	1,362	0	0	0
16-17	2,304	1,174	1,130	0	0	0
18-19	2,201	1,063	1,138	0	0	0
20-21	1,756	940	816	0	0	0
22-54	28,808	14,588	14,220	32	9	23
55-64	11,958	6,449	5,509	16	16	0
65+	12,122	5,922	6,200	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	858	472	386	285	161	124
Under 14	219	108	111	68	25	43
14-15	35	35	0	0	0	0
16-17	22	0	22	13	0	13
18-19	67	40	27	7	7	0
20-21	35	12	23	0	0	0
22-54	352	226	126	160	105	55
55-64	46	27	19	24	24	0
65+	82	24	58	13	0	13

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	26	19	7	3,082	1,625	1,457
Under 14	7	0	7	849	404	445
14-15	0	0	0	213	145	68
16-17	0	0	0	99	56	43
18-19	0	0	0	173	109	64
20-21	0	0	0	123	90	33
22-54	19	19	0	1,255	652	603
55-64	0	0	0	223	97	126
65+	0	0	0	147	72	75

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
MOHAVE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	81,926	41,502	40,424
Under 14	15,372	7,491	7,881
14-15	2,863	1,397	1,466
16-17	2,501	1,265	1,236
18-19	2,513	1,254	1,259
20-21	1,965	1,071	894
22-54	31,433	16,038	15,395
55-64	12,591	6,799	5,792
65+	12,688	6,187	6,501

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	77,466	39,099	38,367	98	62	36
Under 14	14,150	6,902	7,248	48	36	12
14-15	2,608	1,212	1,396	0	0	0
16-17	2,364	1,207	1,157	0	0	0
18-19	2,259	1,093	1,166	0	0	0
20-21	1,802	966	836	0	0	0
22-54	29,567	14,999	14,568	33	9	24
55-64	12,275	6,631	5,644	17	17	0
65+	12,441	6,089	6,352	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	878	483	395	292	166	126
Under 14	225	111	114	70	26	44
14-15	36	36	0	0	0	0
16-17	22	0	22	13	0	13
18-19	69	41	28	8	8	0
20-21	36	12	24	0	0	0
22-54	361	232	129	164	108	56
55-64	46	27	19	24	24	0
65+	83	24	59	13	0	13

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	27	20	7	3,165	1,672	1,493
Under 14	7	0	7	872	416	456
14-15	0	0	0	219	149	70
16-17	0	0	0	102	58	44
18-19	0	0	0	177	112	65
20-21	0	0	0	127	93	34
22-54	20	20	0	1,288	670	618
55-64	0	0	0	229	100	129
65+	0	0	0	151	74	77

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
MOHAVE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	30,893	12,293	27,824	11,095	3,069	1,198	9.9%	9.7%
16-19	3,006	1,361	2,616	1,219	390	142	13.0	10.4
20-21	1,274	516	1,054	445	220	71	17.3	13.8
22-54	21,742	8,450	19,720	7,642	2,022	808	9.3	9.6
55-64	3,762	1,573	3,441	1,422	321	151	8.5	9.6
65+	1,109	393	993	367	116	26	10.5	6.6
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	29,140	11,528	26,258	10,436	2,882	1,092	9.9	9.5
16-19	2,757	1,210	2,451	1,126	306	84	11.1	6.9
20-21	1,197	474	992	412	205	62	17.1	13.1
22-54	20,472	7,937	18,538	7,168	1,934	769	9.4	9.7
55-64	3,632	1,535	3,311	1,384	321	151	8.8	9.8
65+	1,082	372	966	346	116	26	10.7	7.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	36	13	36	13	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	36	13	36	13	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	292	131	260	112	32	19	11.0	14.5
16-19	43	23	11	4	32	19	74.4	82.6
20-21	9	6	9	6	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	217	88	217	88	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	23	14	23	14	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	105	38	105	38	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	20	7	20	7	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	85	31	85	31	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	1,320	583	1,165	496	155	87	11.7	14.9
16-19	186	121	134	82	52	39	28.0	32.2
20-21	68	36	53	27	15	9	22.1	25.0
22-54	932	381	844	342	88	39	9.4	10.2
55-64	107	24	107	24	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	27	21	27	21	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
MOHAVE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	31,861	12,678	28,727	11,454	3,134	1,224	9.8%	9.7%
16-19	3,100	1,403	2,702	1,257	398	146	12.8	10.4
20-21	1,314	532	1,090	459	224	73	17.0	13.7
22-54	22,424	8,714	20,359	7,889	2,065	825	9.2	9.5
55-64	3,879	1,623	3,551	1,469	328	154	8.5	9.5
65+	1,144	406	1,025	380	119	26	10.4	6.4
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	30,054	11,889	27,111	10,774	2,943	1,115	9.8	9.4
16-19	2,843	1,248	2,531	1,162	312	86	11.0	6.9
20-21	1,235	489	1,026	425	209	64	16.9	13.1
22-54	21,114	8,185	19,139	7,400	1,975	785	9.4	9.6
55-64	3,746	1,583	3,418	1,429	328	154	8.8	9.7
65+	1,116	384	997	358	119	26	10.7	6.8
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	37	13	37	13	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	37	13	37	13	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	300	135	267	115	33	20	11.0	14.8
16-19	44	23	11	3	33	20	75.0	87.0
20-21	9	6	9	6	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	224	91	224	91	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	23	15	23	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	109	39	109	39	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	21	7	21	7	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	88	32	88	32	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Mohave County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	1,361	602	1,203	513	158	89	11.6	14.8
16-19	192	125	139	85	53	40	27.6	32.0
20-21	70	37	55	28	15	9	21.4	24.3
22-54	961	393	871	353	90	40	9.4	10.2
55-64	110	25	110	25	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	28	22	28	22	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
MOHAVE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	49,514	25,452	24,062
With work disability	7,016	3,085	3,931
In labor force	2,106	692	1,414
Not in labor force	4,910	2,393	2,517
Prevented from working	4,204	1,892	2,312

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	50,819	26,123	24,696
With work disability	7,201	3,167	4,034
In labor force	2,162	711	1,451
Not in labor force	5,039	2,456	2,583
Prevented from working	4,314	1,941	2,373

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	4,477	4,595
Speak English well	4,201	4,312
Do not speak English well	276	283

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
MOHAVE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8,704	5,077	3,627
Under 16	2,492	1,321	1,171
16-17	400	176	224
18-21	447	327	120
22-54	2,789	1,780	1,009
55-64	1,259	723	536
65+	1,317	750	567

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
All Ages	8,241	4,742	3,499	13	13	0
Under 16	2,308	1,192	1,116	13	13	0
16-17	387	172	215	0	0	0
18-21	398	278	120	0	0	0
22-54	2,642	1,662	980	0	0	0
55-64	1,240	711	529	0	0	0
65+	1,266	727	539	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	160	118	42	41	28	13
Under 16	95	69	26	0	0	0
16-17	9	0	9	0	0	0
18-21	10	10	0	0	0	0
22-54	46	39	7	28	28	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	13	0	13

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	249	176	73
Under 16	0	0	0	76	47	29
16-17	0	0	0	4	4	0
18-21	0	0	0	39	39	0
22-54	0	0	0	73	51	22
55-64	0	0	0	19	12	7
65+	0	0	0	38	23	15

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
MOHAVE COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8,929	5,209	3,720
Under 16	2,556	1,354	1,202
16-17	410	181	229
18-21	458	335	123
22-54	2,861	1,826	1,035
55-64	1,292	742	550
65+	1,352	771	581

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8,458	4,868	3,590	13	13	0
Under 16	2,368	1,223	1,145	13	13	0
16-17	397	177	220	0	0	0
18-21	408	285	123	0	0	0
22-54	2,712	1,706	1,006	0	0	0
55-64	1,273	730	543	0	0	0
65+	1,300	747	553	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	163	120	43	41	28	13
Under 16	97	70	27	0	0	0
16-17	9	0	9	0	0	0
18-21	10	10	0	0	0	0
22-54	47	40	7	28	28	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	13	0	13

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	254	180	74
Under 16	0	0	0	78	48	30
16-17	0	0	0	4	4	0
18-21	0	0	0	40	40	0
22-54	0	0	0	74	52	22
55-64	0	0	0	19	12	7
65+	0	0	0	39	24	15

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
MOHAVE COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	1,079	368	711

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	580	48	92	331	28

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,000	579	48	88	281	4

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	78	0	0	4	50	24

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1	0	0	0	0	1

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	3,655
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	1,013
Only Food Stamps	2,642

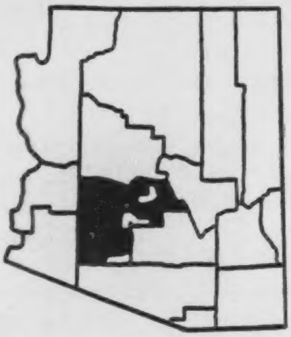
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	2,146	231	325	787	166

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

BALANCE OF MARICOPA COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The Maricopa County Service Delivery Area has been one of the fastest growing metropolitan areas in the county. In recent years, the SDA has diversified its industrial base, although agriculture still plays an important role in the local economy. Future growth will mostly come from electronics and aerospace manufacturing, financial services, tourism, and trade. Growth, however, will be much slower in 1988 and 1989 than it was during the expansionary period of 1984-1986.

Wage and salary employment in Maricopa County grew at a moderate rate over the last 12 months ending in September 1987. The reason for the slow growth in wage and salary employment is declining construction employment accompanied by slowed growth in all other industries. The major reason for the decline in construction employment is overbuilt multifamily housing, office, and retail space in conjunction with modified tax laws. It is forecast that the construction industry will lose employment throughout the end of 1987. As we move into the next year, the initial shock of the modified tax law will diminish, and a substantial amount of excess office and retail space will be absorbed by new and existing business. As a result, some additional construction will occur in 1988. Another source of higher construction employment is massive road building activities around the county. On the other hand, single-family housing construction employment will largely depend on the future mortgage rate. It is expected that interest rates will creep up slowly over the next two years making single-family housing construction weak.

A second important reason for the weak wage and salary employment growth is the virtually no growth situation in manufacturing during the last nine months. Durable manufacturing in the county is undergoing some apparent changes. Producers of defense-related products are cutting employment as many of them are reaching the end of their production runs. Semiconductor and computer producers have started to increase their employment base very gradually. As a result, the future rate of growth in durable manufacturing depends on the relative magnitude of those actions. On the negative side, a potentially flat or reduced national budget will prevent the county's defense-related producers from growing or cause them to decline. While on the positive side, the semiconductor and computer industries will have a larger impact by the end of 1987 while the trade-weighted value of the dollar remains at its low level, making domestic producers more competitive in the global market. Durable manufacturing should be hiring assemblers and technicians at a rapid clip during 1988.

The rate of growth in the service-producing sector during the next two years will be well below that observed during the robust 1984-1986 period. Among the service-producing industries (transportation, communications, public utilities; finance, insurance, real estate; trade; services; and government), services and trade will be the largest sources of new jobs in the next two years. Within the services industry, business services will grow the most, followed by health services. Jobs will continue to be created for clerical workers, sales personnel, managers, drivers, and food service workers in these industries. Tourism also has had a major impact on employment in these industries. Landscapers, housekeepers, and desk clerks are among the occupations that will be in demand in hotels and lodging.

Among the service-producing industries, finance, insurance, and real estate (FIRE) has been the fastest growing industry during the expansive years of 1984-1986. However, FIRE's growth has been tapering off and will grow at a reduced rate in 1988. The major reasons for the slowdown are the decline of construction and the maturing reaction to deregulation of the finance industry.

In general, the county is expected to remain relatively strong for years to come. However, slower growth at the national level, combined with the problems of the construction and semiconductor industries, will result in a slower rate of growth in job opportunities next year.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
MARICOPA COUNTY
(Less Reservations and City of Phoenix)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,107,869	564,554	543,315
Under 14	225,106	109,318	115,788
14-15	36,401	17,957	18,444
16-17	38,969	18,967	20,002
18-19	41,529	20,547	20,982
20-21	44,714	21,621	23,093
22-54	454,232	228,336	225,896
55-64	111,090	61,259	49,831
65+	155,828	86,549	69,279

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	945,661	484,550	461,111	15,294	6,985	8,309
Under 14	174,141	84,623	89,518	4,062	1,765	2,297
14-15	28,599	14,147	14,452	723	370	353
16-17	30,993	15,083	15,910	703	362	341
18-19	33,429	16,611	16,818	1,008	510	498
20-21	37,323	18,054	19,269	842	358	484
22-54	387,835	195,455	192,380	6,596	2,953	3,643
55-64	103,702	57,295	46,407	707	359	348
65+	149,639	83,282	66,357	653	308	345

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8,577	4,429	4,148	9,774	5,264	4,510
Under 14	2,390	1,143	1,247	2,086	1,099	987
14-15	565	333	232	263	123	140
16-17	476	260	216	300	149	151
18-19	533	247	286	346	166	180
20-21	483	253	230	549	328	221
22-54	3,337	1,737	1,600	5,327	2,833	2,494
55-64	437	280	157	572	345	227
65+	356	176	180	331	221	110

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,001	535	466	127,562	62,791	64,771
Under 14	309	135	174	42,118	20,553	21,565
14-15	44	30	14	6,207	2,954	3,253
16-17	65	65	0	6,432	3,048	3,384
18-19	39	20	19	6,174	2,993	3,181
20-21	81	42	39	5,436	2,586	2,850
22-54	360	180	180	50,777	25,178	25,599
55-64	12	12	0	5,660	2,968	2,692
65+	91	51	40	4,758	2,511	2,247

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
MARICOPA COUNTY
(Less Reservations and City of Phoenix)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,170,085	596,257	573,828
Under 14	237,746	115,456	122,290
14-15	38,444	18,964	19,480
16-17	41,157	20,033	21,124
18-19	43,864	21,702	22,162
20-21	47,225	22,836	24,389
22-54	479,738	241,157	238,581
55-64	117,330	64,700	52,630
65+	164,581	91,409	73,172

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	998,760	511,758	487,002	16,155	7,378	8,777
Under 14	183,918	89,374	94,544	4,290	1,864	2,426
14-15	30,204	14,941	15,263	764	391	373
16-17	32,733	15,930	16,803	743	383	360
18-19	35,307	17,544	17,763	1,065	539	526
20-21	39,419	19,068	20,351	889	378	511
22-54	409,612	206,430	203,182	6,967	3,119	3,848
55-64	109,525	60,512	49,013	747	379	368
65+	158,042	87,959	70,083	690	325	365

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	9,059	4,677	4,382	10,327	5,562	4,765
Under 14	2,524	1,207	1,317	2,204	1,161	1,043
14-15	596	351	245	278	130	148
16-17	502	274	228	317	158	159
18-19	563	261	302	367	176	191
20-21	511	268	243	580	347	233
22-54	3,524	1,834	1,690	5,626	2,992	2,634
55-64	462	296	166	605	365	240
65+	377	186	191	350	233	117

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,060	566	494	134,724	66,316	68,408
Under 14	327	143	184	44,483	21,707	22,776
14-15	46	31	15	6,556	3,120	3,436
16-17	69	69	0	6,793	3,219	3,574
18-19	41	21	20	6,521	3,161	3,360
20-21	85	44	41	5,741	2,731	3,010
22-54	382	191	191	53,627	26,591	27,036
55-64	13	13	0	5,978	3,135	2,843
65+	97	54	43	5,025	2,652	2,373

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
MARICOPA COUNTY
(Less Reservations and City of Phoenix)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	474,940	198,316	444,961	185,456	29,979	12,860	6.3%	6.5%
16-19	43,669	20,037	37,707	17,398	5,962	2,639	13.7	13.2
20-21	30,156	13,678	27,238	12,540	2,918	1,138	9.7	8.3
22-54	338,712	140,933	320,917	133,315	17,795	7,618	5.3	5.4
55-64	49,236	19,188	46,790	18,101	2,446	1,087	5.0	5.7
65+	13,167	4,480	12,309	4,102	858	378	6.5	8.4
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	412,509	174,167	388,354	163,772	24,155	10,395	5.9	6.0
16-19	36,476	16,961	31,692	14,856	4,784	2,105	13.1	12.4
20-21	25,290	11,663	23,024	10,779	2,266	884	9.0	7.6
22-54	292,447	123,040	278,346	116,962	14,101	6,078	4.8	4.9
55-54	45,989	18,237	43,719	17,245	2,270	992	4.9	5.4
65+	12,307	4,266	11,573	3,930	734	336	6.0	7.9
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	5,727	2,720	5,126	2,456	601	264	10.5	9.7
16-19	626	355	524	319	102	36	16.3	10.1
20-21	398	181	370	173	28	8	7.0	4.4
22-54	4,209	1,997	3,799	1,815	410	182	9.7	9.1
55-64	376	156	342	126	34	30	9.0	19.2
65+	118	31	91	23	27	8	22.9	25.8
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	3,100	1,306	2,627	1,078	473	228	15.3	17.5
16-19	430	170	381	151	49	19	11.4	11.2
20-21	257	109	170	56	87	53	33.9	48.6
22-54	2,272	950	1,946	802	326	148	14.3	15.6
55-64	129	77	118	69	11	8	8.5	10.4
65+	12	0	12	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	4,388	2,155	4,229	2,036	159	119	3.6	5.5
16-19	249	156	238	145	11	11	4.4	7.1
20-21	260	150	260	150	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	3,544	1,706	3,396	1,598	148	108	4.2	6.3
55-64	315	132	315	132	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	20	11	20	11	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Maricopa County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	313	155	313	155	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	54	46	54	46	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	37	20	37	20	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	204	78	204	78	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	18	11	18	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	48,903	17,813	44,312	15,959	4,591	1,854	9.4	10.4
16-19	5,834	2,349	4,818	1,881	1,016	468	17.4	19.9
20-21	3,914	1,555	3,377	1,362	537	193	13.7	12.4
22-54	36,036	13,162	33,226	12,060	2,810	1,102	7.8	8.4
55-64	2,427	586	2,296	529	131	57	5.4	9.7
65+	692	161	595	127	97	34	14.0	21.1

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
MARICOPA COUNTY
(Less Reservations and City of Phoenix)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	491,007	205,019	461,133	192,204	29,874	12,815	6.1%	6.3%
16-19	45,147	20,714	39,204	18,083	5,943	2,631	13.2	12.7
20-21	31,175	14,139	28,267	13,004	2,908	1,135	9.3	8.0
22-54	350,170	145,700	332,437	138,110	17,733	7,590	5.1	5.2
55-64	50,902	19,836	48,465	18,753	2,437	1,083	4.8	5.5
65+	13,613	4,630	12,760	4,254	853	376	6.3	8.1
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	426,463	180,058	402,392	169,701	24,071	10,357	5.6	5.8
16-19	37,710	17,535	32,942	15,437	4,768	2,098	12.6	12.0
20-21	26,145	12,057	23,887	11,176	2,258	881	8.6	7.3
22-54	302,340	127,202	288,288	121,146	14,052	6,056	4.6	4.8
55-64	47,545	18,854	45,283	17,866	2,262	988	4.8	5.2
65+	12,723	4,410	11,992	4,076	731	334	5.7	7.6
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	5,921	2,811	5,323	2,548	598	263	10.1	9.4
16-19	647	367	545	331	102	36	15.8	9.8
20-21	411	187	383	179	28	8	6.8	4.3
22-54	4,352	2,064	3,944	1,883	408	181	9.4	8.8
55-64	389	161	355	131	34	30	8.7	18.6
65+	122	32	96	24	26	8	21.3	25.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	3,206	1,349	2,734	1,122	472	227	14.7	16.8
16-19	445	176	396	157	49	19	11.0	10.8
20-21	266	112	179	59	87	53	32.7	47.3
22-54	2,349	982	2,024	835	325	147	13.8	15.0
55-64	133	79	122	71	11	8	8.3	10.1
65+	13	0	13	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	4,538	2,227	4,380	2,108	158	119	3.5	5.3
16-19	258	161	247	150	11	11	4.3	6.8
20-21	269	155	269	155	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	3,664	1,764	3,517	1,656	147	108	4.0	6.1
55-64	326	136	326	136	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	21	11	21	11	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Maricopa County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	322	160	322	160	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	55	47	55	47	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	38	21	38	21	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	210	81	210	81	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	19	11	19	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	50,557	18,414	45,982	16,565	4,575	1,849	9.0	10.0
16-19	6,032	2,428	5,019	1,961	1,013	467	16.8	19.2
20-21	4,046	1,607	3,511	1,414	535	193	13.2	12.0
22-54	37,255	13,607	34,454	12,509	2,801	1,098	7.5	8.1
55-64	2,509	606	2,379	549	130	57	5.2	9.4
65+	715	166	619	132	96	34	13.4	20.5

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
MARICOPA COUNTY
(Less Reservations and City of Phoenix)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	689,735	350,579	339,156
With work disability	56,329	26,558	29,771
In labor force	22,534	7,706	14,828
Not in labor force	33,795	18,852	14,943
Prevented from working	26,309	14,058	12,251

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	728,464	370,264	358,200
With work disability	59,492	28,050	31,442
In labor force	23,799	8,139	15,660
Not in labor force	35,693	19,911	15,782
Prevented from working	27,787	14,848	12,939

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	131,370	138,747
Speak English well	113,392	119,759
Do not speak English well	17,978	18,988

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
MARICOPA COUNTY
(Less Reservations and City of Phoenix)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	105,646	58,704	46,942
Under 16	31,050	15,544	15,506
16-17	4,445	2,384	2,061
18-21	14,362	7,585	6,777
22-54	35,841	20,251	15,590
55-64	8,561	5,292	3,269
65+	11,387	7,648	3,739

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	71,005	40,463	30,542	2,679	1,389	1,290
Under 16	16,774	8,485	8,289	866	449	417
16-17	2,578	1,378	1,200	133	75	58
18-21	10,906	5,725	5,181	325	190	135
22-54	24,612	14,091	10,521	905	454	451
55-64	6,699	4,217	2,482	192	117	75
65+	9,436	6,567	2,869	258	104	154

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,377	1,331	1,046	1,134	528	606
Under 16	858	387	471	178	103	75
16-17	195	151	44	22	22	0
18-21	389	241	148	235	112	123
22-54	684	421	263	605	233	372
55-64	165	92	73	75	50	25
65+	86	39	47	19	8	11

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	239	150	89	28,212	14,843	13,369
Under 16	115	45	70	12,259	6,075	6,184
16-17	37	37	0	1,480	721	759
18-21	26	26	0	2,481	1,291	1,190
22-54	41	22	19	8,994	5,030	3,964
55-64	0	0	0	1,430	816	614
65+	20	20	0	1,568	910	658

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
MARICOPA COUNTY
(Less Reservations and City of Phoenix)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	111,573	62,000	49,573
Under 16	32,795	16,418	16,377
16-17	4,693	2,517	2,176
18-21	15,168	8,011	7,157
22-54	37,852	21,389	16,463
55-64	9,041	5,589	3,452
65+	12,024	8,076	3,948

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	74,992	42,735	32,257	2,829	1,467	1,362
Under 16	17,717	8,962	8,755	915	475	440
16-17	2,723	1,455	1,268	140	79	61
18-21	11,519	6,047	5,472	343	200	143
22-54	25,993	14,882	11,111	956	480	476
55-64	7,075	4,454	2,621	202	123	79
65+	9,965	6,935	3,030	273	110	163

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,510	1,406	1,104	1,194	556	638
Under 16	907	409	498	187	108	79
16-17	205	159	46	23	23	0
18-21	411	255	156	248	118	130
22-54	723	445	278	638	246	392
55-64	174	97	77	79	53	26
65+	90	41	49	19	8	11

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	253	159	94	29,795	15,677	14,118
Under 16	122	48	74	12,947	6,416	6,531
16-17	39	39	0	1,563	762	801
18-21	28	28	0	2,619	1,363	1,256
22-54	43	23	20	9,499	5,313	4,186
55-64	0	0	0	1,511	862	649
65+	21	21	0	1,656	961	695

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
MARICOPA COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations and City of Phoenix)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	14,586	4,858	9,728

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	8,721	656	1,277	3,584	348

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	13,865	8,701	655	1,256	3,174	79

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	551	4	0	19	397	131

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	170	3	0	2	42	123

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	27,518
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	7,631
Only Food Stamps	19,887

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	18,890	1,739	2,754	3,497	638

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

CITY OF PHOENIX SERVICE DELIVERY AREA

The economic base of Phoenix is similar to that of the balance of Maricopa County, but some differences are apparent. As the state capital and the county seat, Phoenix has a high concentration of jobs in government and in business and financial services. The city also includes some areas of unemployment and poverty which are more extensive than those outside the city.

Employment growth in Phoenix has slowed in 1986 compared to the extraordinary growth during the 1983-1985 period. Throughout the recovery period since the last recession in 1982, the urban areas of the county have enjoyed growth far outpacing the rural areas. Specifically, construction was strong throughout the county, but Phoenix was where most of the commercial and industrial construction took place. Now, due to the overbuilt commercial and industrial construction, employment in this sector has been declining. It is expected that by the beginning of 1988 some of this excess supply will be absorbed and, as a result, some new construction will be occurring. Besides commercial building, some home building and road building should be sufficiently strong to prevent massive layoffs of construction workers during the next two years.

Manufacturing employment in Phoenix will follow a pattern similar to that in the rest of the county. Semiconductor and computer producers will begin to hire at a rapid rate, while other defense contractors will continue to reduce their employment levels. By late 1987 or early 1988, durable manufacturing will be adding assemblers and technicians to their employment base.

Government; business services; and finance, insurance, and real estate all should create a reasonable number of jobs for clerks, secretaries, computer operators, maintenance workers, and security guards. Since the city's population and commercial base are expected to grow, these types of jobs will be available for years to come.

Phoenix will continue to be one of the nation's fastest growing cities for the next several years. Although the rate of growth has declined, jobs will continue to be available in a wide range of industries and occupations.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
CITY OF PHOENIX

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	951,759	484,519	467,240
Under 14	207,427	101,356	106,071
14-15	32,566	15,708	16,858
16-17	35,255	17,355	17,900
18-19	36,085	17,574	18,511
20-21	36,257	17,985	18,272
22-54	431,260	217,449	213,811
55-64	84,583	45,102	39,481
65+	88,326	51,990	36,336

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	743,190	380,603	362,587	44,486	22,266	22,220
Under 14	141,951	69,401	72,550	12,423	6,254	6,169
14-15	23,433	11,383	12,050	2,005	964	1,041
16-17	25,834	12,873	12,961	2,249	1,116	1,133
18-19	26,116	12,780	13,336	2,064	953	1,111
20-21	26,903	13,379	13,524	1,928	877	1,051
22-54	345,113	173,828	171,285	17,861	8,939	8,922
55-64	74,543	40,049	34,494	2,934	1,391	1,543
65+	79,297	46,910	32,387	3,022	1,772	1,250

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12,273	6,190	6,083	9,420	5,074	4,346
Under 14	3,257	1,464	1,793	2,183	1,138	1,045
14-15	616	321	295	313	159	154
16-17	627	305	322	321	186	135
18-19	767	397	370	411	192	219
20-21	631	327	304	391	135	256
22-54	5,616	2,954	2,662	4,538	2,653	1,885
55-64	335	193	142	552	266	286
65+	424	229	195	711	345	366

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,530	800	730	140,860	69,586	71,274
Under 14	413	190	223	47,200	22,909	24,291
14-15	23	16	7	6,176	2,865	3,311
16-17	99	72	27	6,125	2,803	3,322
18-19	62	28	34	6,665	3,224	3,441
20-21	131	48	83	6,273	3,219	3,054
22-54	656	374	282	57,476	28,701	28,775
55-64	69	14	55	6,150	3,189	2,961
65+	77	58	19	4,795	2,676	2,119

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
CITY OF PHOENIX

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	971,787	494,713	477,074
Under 14	211,792	103,488	108,304
14-15	33,249	16,037	17,212
16-17	35,997	17,721	18,276
18-19	36,843	17,943	18,900
20-21	37,019	18,364	18,655
22-54	440,337	222,024	218,313
55-64	86,365	46,052	40,313
65+	90,185	53,084	37,101

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	758,833	388,615	370,218	45,422	22,734	22,688
Under 14	144,938	70,861	74,077	12,684	6,385	6,299
14-15	23,926	11,623	12,303	2,047	984	1,063
16-17	26,378	13,144	13,234	2,297	1,140	1,157
18-19	26,665	13,049	13,616	2,108	973	1,135
20-21	27,469	13,661	13,808	1,969	896	1,073
22-54	352,378	177,487	174,891	18,237	9,127	9,110
55-64	76,112	40,892	35,220	2,995	1,420	1,575
65+	80,967	47,898	33,069	3,085	1,809	1,276

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12,529	6,318	6,211	9,619	5,180	4,439
Under 14	3,326	1,495	1,831	2,229	1,162	1,067
14-15	628	327	301	320	162	158
16-17	640	311	329	328	190	138
18-19	783	405	378	420	196	224
20-21	643	333	310	399	138	261
22-54	5,734	3,016	2,718	4,633	2,708	1,925
55-64	342	197	145	564	272	292
65+	433	234	199	726	352	374

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,562	816	746	143,822	71,050	72,772
Under 14	422	194	228	48,193	23,391	24,802
14-15	23	16	7	6,305	2,925	3,380
16-17	101	74	27	6,253	2,862	3,391
18-19	62	28	34	6,805	3,292	3,513
20-21	134	49	85	6,405	3,287	3,118
22-54	669	381	288	58,686	29,305	29,381
55-64	72	15	57	6,280	3,256	3,024
65+	79	59	20	4,895	2,732	2,163

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
CITY OF PHOENIX

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	595,223	253,378	554,608	237,347	40,615	16,031	6.8%	6.3%
16-19	53,819	24,816	44,444	20,964	9,375	3,852	17.4	15.5
20-21	35,874	16,128	31,979	14,735	3,895	1,393	10.9	8.6
22-54	431,002	182,050	406,987	172,678	24,015	9,372	5.6	5.1
55-64	60,295	25,007	57,752	23,903	2,543	1,104	4.2	4.4
65+	14,233	5,377	13,446	5,067	787	310	5.5	5.8
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	484,737	207,595	456,628	196,168	28,109	11,427	5.8	5.5
16-19	41,138	19,351	35,300	16,901	5,838	2,450	14.2	12.7
20-21	27,456	12,525	24,880	11,596	2,576	929	9.4	7.4
22-54	349,570	148,141	332,588	141,287	16,982	6,854	4.9	4.6
55-64	53,830	22,780	51,804	21,868	2,026	912	3.8	4.0
65+	12,743	4,798	12,056	4,516	687	282	5.4	5.9
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	23,949	10,786	20,865	9,559	3,084	1,227	12.9	11.4
16-19	2,608	1,193	1,707	852	901	341	34.5	28.6
20-21	1,757	755	1,322	588	435	167	24.8	22.1
22-54	17,227	7,830	15,618	7,149	1,609	681	9.3	8.7
55-64	1,884	729	1,775	706	109	23	5.8	3.2
65+	473	279	443	264	30	15	6.3	5.4
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	6,775	3,288	5,782	2,859	993	429	14.7	13.0
16-19	789	415	486	248	303	167	38.4	40.2
20-21	436	187	336	149	100	38	22.9	20.3
22-54	5,262	2,548	4,713	2,350	549	198	10.4	7.8
55-64	182	63	141	37	41	26	22.5	41.3
65+	106	75	106	75	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	5,840	2,790	5,515	2,599	325	191	5.6	6.8
16-19	482	234	433	194	49	40	10.2	17.1
20-21	338	127	327	121	11	6	3.3	4.7
22-54	4,380	2,204	4,126	2,059	254	145	5.8	6.6
55-64	446	167	435	167	11	0	2.5	0.0
65+	194	58	194	58	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - City of Phoenix (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	928	401	806	331	122	70	13.1%	17.5%
16-19	136	84	110	58	26	26	19.1	31.0
20-21	118	41	86	33	32	8	27.1	19.5
22-54	623	276	559	240	64	36	10.3	13.0
55-64	51	0	51	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	72,994	28,518	65,012	25,831	7,982	2,687	10.9	9.4
16-19	8,666	3,539	6,408	2,711	2,258	828	26.1	23.4
20-21	5,769	2,493	5,028	2,248	741	245	12.8	9.8
22-54	53,940	21,051	49,383	19,593	4,557	1,458	8.4	6.9
55-64	3,902	1,268	3,546	1,125	356	143	9.1	11.3
65+	717	167	647	154	70	13	9.8	7.8

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
CITY OF PHOENIX

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	615,310	261,927	574,768	245,925	40,542	16,002	6.6%	6.1%
16-19	55,636	25,653	46,277	21,810	9,359	3,843	16.8	15.0
20-21	37,085	16,672	33,197	15,281	3,888	1,391	10.5	8.3
22-54	445,547	188,192	421,575	178,837	23,972	9,355	5.4	5.0
55-64	62,329	25,851	59,790	24,748	2,539	1,103	4.1	4.3
65+	14,713	5,559	13,929	5,249	784	310	5.3	5.6
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	501,096	214,600	473,038	203,192	28,058	11,408	5.6	5.3
16-19	42,526	20,004	36,698	17,559	5,828	2,445	13.7	12.2
20-21	28,383	12,948	25,812	12,020	2,571	928	9.1	7.2
22-54	361,367	153,140	344,416	146,298	16,951	6,842	4.7	4.5
55-64	55,647	23,548	53,624	22,637	2,023	911	3.6	3.9
65+	13,173	4,960	12,488	4,678	685	282	5.2	5.7
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	24,756	11,149	21,677	9,924	3,079	1,225	12.4	11.0
16-19	2,696	1,233	1,796	893	900	340	33.4	27.6
20-21	1,816	780	1,382	613	434	167	23.9	21.4
22-54	17,808	8,094	16,202	7,414	1,606	680	9.0	8.4
55-64	1,947	754	1,838	731	109	23	5.6	3.1
65+	489	288	459	273	30	15	6.1	5.2
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	7,002	3,399	6,011	2,971	991	428	14.2	12.6
16-19	815	429	513	262	302	167	37.1	38.9
20-21	451	193	351	155	100	38	22.2	19.7
22-54	5,439	2,634	4,891	2,437	548	197	10.1	7.5
55-64	188	65	147	39	41	26	21.8	40.0
65+	109	78	109	78	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	6,039	2,884	5,714	2,694	325	190	5.4	6.6
16-19	499	242	450	203	49	39	9.8	16.1
20-21	350	131	339	125	11	6	3.1	4.6
22-54	4,528	2,278	4,274	2,133	254	145	5.6	6.4
55-64	461	173	450	173	11	0	2.4	0.0
65+	201	60	201	60	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - City of Phoenix (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	959	415	837	345	122	70	12.7%	16.9%
16-19	141	87	115	61	26	26	18.4	29.9
20-21	122	43	90	35	32	8	26.2	18.6
22-54	644	285	580	249	64	36	9.9	12.6
55-64	52	0	52	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	75,458	29,480	67,491	26,799	7,967	2,681	10.6	9.1
16-19	8,959	3,658	6,705	2,832	2,254	826	25.2	22.6
20-21	5,963	2,577	5,223	2,333	740	244	12.4	9.5
22-54	55,761	21,761	51,212	20,306	4,549	1,455	8.2	6.7
55-64	4,034	1,311	3,679	1,168	355	143	8.8	10.9
65+	741	173	672	160	69	13	9.3	7.5

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
CITY OF PHOENIX

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	619,735	314,523	305,212
With work disability	54,724	26,162	28,562
In labor force	22,819	7,860	14,959
Not in labor force	31,905	18,302	13,603
Prevented from working	26,119	14,537	11,582

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	632,781	321,144	311,637
With work disability	55,878	26,714	29,164
In labor force	23,300	8,026	15,274
Not in labor force	32,578	18,688	13,890
Prevented from working	26,669	14,843	11,826

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	132,516	135,305
Speak English well	114,738	117,153
Do not speak English well	17,778	18,152

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
CITY OF PHOENIX
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	104,444	58,721	45,723
Under 16	33,750	16,911	16,839
16-17	4,738	2,583	2,155
18-21	11,283	5,916	5,367
22-54	36,020	20,906	15,114
55-64	7,398	4,563	2,835
65+	11,255	7,842	3,413

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	56,833	33,126	23,707	12,952	7,013	5,939
Under 16	13,826	6,914	6,912	5,092	2,437	2,655
16-17	2,247	1,338	909	756	393	363
18-21	6,380	3,412	2,968	1,275	688	587
22-54	20,861	12,114	8,747	3,796	2,263	1,533
55-64	5,198	3,282	1,916	822	422	400
65+	8,321	6,066	2,255	1,211	810	401

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,101	1,753	1,348	1,647	839	808
Under 16	1,041	522	519	488	217	271
16-17	117	59	58	88	77	11
18-21	504	322	182	237	63	174
22-54	1,227	727	500	578	356	222
55-64	44	22	22	97	51	46
65+	168	101	67	159	75	84

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	207	108	99	29,704	15,882	13,822
Under 16	32	16	16	13,271	6,805	6,466
16-17	32	22	10	1,498	694	804
18-21	37	14	23	2,850	1,417	1,433
22-54	77	42	35	9,481	5,404	4,077
55-64	7	0	7	1,230	786	444
65+	22	14	8	1,374	776	598

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
CITY OF PHOENIX
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	106,639	59,955	46,684
Under 16	34,460	17,267	17,193
16-17	4,836	2,637	2,199
18-21	11,521	6,042	5,479
22-54	36,777	21,345	15,432
55-64	7,553	4,658	2,895
65+	11,492	8,006	3,486

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	58,028	33,822	24,206	13,225	7,161	6,064
Under 16	14,117	7,060	7,057	5,199	2,488	2,711
16-17	2,294	1,366	928	771	401	370
18-21	6,515	3,484	3,031	1,302	703	599
22-54	21,299	12,368	8,931	3,876	2,311	1,565
55-64	5,308	3,351	1,957	840	431	409
65+	8,495	6,193	2,302	1,237	827	410

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,166	1,789	1,377	1,680	856	824
Under 16	1,063	533	530	499	222	277
16-17	119	60	59	90	79	11
18-21	515	329	186	241	64	177
22-54	1,253	742	511	589	363	226
55-64	44	22	22	99	52	47
65+	172	103	69	162	76	86

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	212	111	101	30,328	16,216	14,112
Under 16	32	16	16	13,550	6,948	6,602
16-17	32	22	10	1,530	709	821
18-21	38	15	23	2,910	1,447	1,463
22-54	79	43	36	9,681	5,518	4,163
55-64	7	0	7	1,255	802	453
65+	24	15	9	1,402	792	610

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
CITY OF PHOENIX - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	26,725	8,985	17,740

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	15,172	1,141	2,249	6,888	1,275

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	24,275	15,232	1,148	2,200	5,557	138

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,617	11	0	56	1,168	382

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	833	15	0	7	207	604

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	46,918
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	13,011
Only Food Stamps	33,907

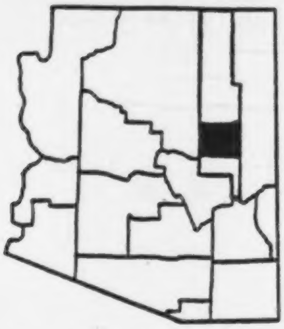
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	32,204	2,965	4,697	5,963	1,089

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

NAVAJO COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economic base of the Navajo County Service Delivery Area (SDA) consists mostly of services, trade, government, and wood products. The SDA unemployment rate for the program year 1986-1987 averaged 11.8 percent. The rate is expected to go a little higher in 1988 as the state economy continues to slow down.

Tourism is very important for the economic well-being of the Navajo County SDA. As a result, services and trade are the number one and two industries. If the national and state economies perform well in the coming years, the Navajo County SDA will experience growth due to the area's increasing popularity throughout the year as a destination for in-state tourists. Most of the job opportunities will be in food service, clerical, and secretarial positions.

Manufacturing, primarily lumbering and paper products, is also an important industry in this SDA. Employment growth in lumber and wood products largely depends on the strength of the construction industry. So far, the construction industry in the county has had increasing employment contrary to the statewide trend. The statewide construction industry, however, is expected to perform well again in 1988, creating additional demand for heavy equipment operators, truck drivers, and other logging-related occupations.

Government is also a major provider of jobs in the county. Given the current efforts to reduce spending growth, however, most of the openings in the near future would result from turnover and separations.

The economy of the Navajo County SDA is progressing very gradually. As a result, most employment opportunities will come from gradual growth and turnover in government, construction, lumbering, and tourist- and population-serving industries. More industry needs to be attracted to the county in order to have better employment opportunities in the years ahead.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
NAVAJO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	39,874	19,981	19,893
Under 14	11,961	5,903	6,058
14-15	1,686	855	831
16-17	1,676	714	962
18-19	1,308	695	613
20-21	1,148	548	600
22-54	16,163	8,120	8,043
55-64	3,191	1,655	1,536
65+	2,741	1,491	1,250

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	30,940	15,403	15,537	615	289	326
Under 14	8,793	4,307	4,486	178	73	105
14-15	1,269	665	604	5	0	5
16-17	1,176	451	725	25	17	8
18-19	835	462	373	41	28	13
20-21	821	382	439	8	0	8
22-54	12,851	6,392	6,459	270	131	139
55-64	2,833	1,486	1,347	38	13	25
65+	2,362	1,258	1,104	50	27	23

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,401	1,715	1,686	88	35	53
Under 14	1,283	582	701	56	13	43
14-15	177	94	83	0	0	0
16-17	174	88	86	0	0	0
18-19	193	103	90	0	0	0
20-21	137	81	56	0	0	0
22-54	1,290	678	612	32	22	10
55-64	85	60	25	0	0	0
65+	62	29	33	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	70	24	46	4,760	2,515	2,245
Under 14	28	14	14	1,623	914	709
14-15	0	0	0	235	96	139
16-17	0	0	0	301	158	143
18-19	0	0	0	239	102	137
20-21	0	0	0	182	85	97
22-54	15	6	9	1,705	891	814
55-64	8	0	8	227	96	131
65+	19	4	15	248	173	75

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, March 1988.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
NAVAJO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	40,776	20,436	20,340
Under 14	12,230	6,036	6,194
14-15	1,724	874	850
16-17	1,715	731	984
18-19	1,339	712	627
20-21	1,174	561	613
22-54	16,527	8,303	8,224
55-64	3,263	1,693	1,570
65+	2,804	1,526	1,278

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	31,641	15,752	15,889	630	297	333
Under 14	8,992	4,405	4,587	183	75	108
14-15	1,297	680	617	6	0	6
16-17	1,203	461	742	26	18	8
18-19	854	472	382	42	29	13
20-21	840	391	449	8	0	8
22-54	13,141	6,536	6,605	276	134	142
55-64	2,898	1,520	1,378	38	13	25
65+	2,416	1,287	1,129	51	28	23

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,478	1,755	1,723	89	35	54
Under 14	1,311	595	716	57	13	44
14-15	181	96	85	0	0	0
16-17	178	90	88	0	0	0
18-19	198	106	92	0	0	0
20-21	140	83	57	0	0	0
22-54	1,319	693	626	32	22	10
55-64	87	62	25	0	0	0
65+	64	30	34	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	71	25	46	4,867	2,572	2,295
Under 14	28	14	14	1,659	934	725
14-15	0	0	0	240	98	142
16-17	0	0	0	308	162	146
18-19	0	0	0	245	105	140
20-21	0	0	0	186	87	99
22-54	16	7	9	1,743	911	832
55-64	8	0	8	232	98	134
65+	19	4	15	254	177	77

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, March 1988.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
NAVAJO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	19,514	7,246	17,062	6,200	2,452	1,046	12.6%	14.4%
16-19	1,754	815	1,154	490	600	325	34.2	39.9
20-21	1,006	388	784	321	222	67	22.1	17.3
22-54	14,605	5,306	13,113	4,710	1,492	596	10.2	11.2
55-64	1,777	580	1,656	539	121	41	6.8	7.1
65+	372	157	355	140	17	17	4.6	10.8
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	15,474	5,525	13,951	4,873	1,523	652	9.8	11.8
16-19	1,282	587	886	381	396	206	30.9	35.1
20-21	729	272	610	222	119	50	16.3	18.4
22-54	11,556	4,017	10,660	3,653	896	364	7.8	9.1
55-64	1,561	504	1,466	489	95	15	6.1	3.0
65+	346	145	329	128	17	17	4.9	11.7
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	340	141	128	39	212	102	62.4	72.3
16-19	28	28	0	0	28	28	100.0	100.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	267	105	83	31	184	74	68.9	70.5
55-64	38	8	38	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	7	0	7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	1,548	775	1,141	569	407	206	26.3	26.6
16-19	131	82	55	17	76	65	58.0	79.3
20-21	98	52	66	52	32	0	32.7	0.0
22-54	1,276	607	1,003	492	273	115	21.4	18.9
55-64	35	126	9	0	26	26	74.3	100.0
65+	8	8	8	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	23	11	23	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	23	11	23	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Navajo County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	11	0	11	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	11	0	11	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,118	794	1,808	708	310	86	14.6	10.8
16-19	313	118	213	92	100	26	31.9	22.0
20-21	179	64	108	47	71	17	39.7	26.6
22-54	1,472	566	1,333	523	139	43	9.4	7.6
55-64	143	42	143	42	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	11	4	11	4	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
NAVAJO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	20,090	7,459	17,586	6,391	2,504	1,068	12.5%	14.3%
16-19	1,807	840	1,195	508	612	332	33.9	39.5
20-21	1,035	399	807	330	228	69	22.0	17.3
22-54	15,034	5,461	13,512	4,854	1,522	607	10.1	11.1
55-64	1,831	598	1,707	556	124	42	6.8	7.0
65+	383	161	365	143	18	18	4.7	11.2
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	15,930	5,687	14,374	5,022	1,556	665	9.8	11.7
16-19	1,320	604	916	394	404	210	30.6	34.8
20-21	750	280	628	229	122	51	16.3	18.2
22-54	11,896	4,135	10,981	3,764	915	371	7.7	9.0
55-64	1,607	519	1,510	504	97	15	6.0	2.9
65+	357	149	339	131	18	18	5.0	12.1
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	351	145	134	41	217	104	61.8	71.7
16-19	29	29	0	0	29	29	100.0	100.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	275	108	87	33	188	75	68.4	69.4
55-64	40	8	40	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	7	0	7	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	1,593	798	1,178	588	415	210	26.1	26.3
16-19	135	85	58	19	77	66	57.0	77.6
20-21	101	53	68	53	33	0	32.7	0.0
22-54	1,313	625	1,035	508	278	117	21.2	18.7
55-64	36	27	9	0	27	27	75.0	100.0
65+	8	8	8	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	23	11	23	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	23	11	23	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Navajo County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	11	0	11	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	11	0	11	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,182	818	1,866	729	316	89	14.5	10.9
16-19	323	122	221	95	102	27	31.6	22.1
20-21	184	66	111	48	73	18	39.7	27.3
22-54	1,516	582	1,375	538	141	44	9.3	7.6
55-64	148	44	148	44	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	11	4	11	4	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
NAVAJO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	23,405	11,733	11,672
With work disability	1,767	837	930
In labor force	698	206	492
Not in labor force	1,069	631	438
Prevented from working	877	499	378

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	23,935	11,999	11,936
With work disability	1,806	855	951
In labor force	713	210	503
Not in labor force	1,093	645	448
Prevented from working	897	511	386

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	5,804	5,936
Speak English well	5,594	5,721
Do not speak English well	210	215

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
NAVAJO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	5,004	2,781	2,223
Under 16	1,883	950	933
16-17	296	122	174
18-21	422	220	202
22-54	1,469	879	590
55-64	425	252	173
65+	509	358	151

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,877	1,567	1,310	227	146	81
Under 16	1,012	519	493	84	40	44
16-17	121	44	77	17	17	0
18-21	174	72	102	20	20	0
22-54	875	498	377	91	54	37
55-64	341	194	147	6	6	0
65+	354	240	114	9	9	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,067	536	531	10	10	0
Under 16	508	218	290	0	0	0
16-17	53	16	37	0	0	0
18-21	132	66	66	0	0	0
22-54	342	223	119	0	0	0
55-64	13	13	0	0	0	0
65+	19	0	19	10	10	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	25	13	12	798	509	289
Under 16	15	9	6	264	164	100
16-17	0	0	0	105	45	60
18-21	0	0	0	96	62	34
22-54	0	0	0	161	104	57
55-64	0	0	0	65	39	26
65+	10	4	6	107	95	12

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
NAVAJO COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	5,120	2,846	2,274
Under 16	1,925	971	954
16-17	304	126	178
18-21	433	226	207
22-54	1,502	900	602
55-64	435	258	177
65+	521	365	156

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,944	1,603	1,341	233	151	82
Under 16	1,035	531	504	86	41	45
16-17	124	45	79	18	18	0
18-21	179	74	105	21	21	0
22-54	895	510	385	92	55	37
55-64	349	198	151	7	7	0
65+	362	245	117	9	9	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,090	548	542	10	10	0
Under 16	519	223	296	0	0	0
16-17	54	17	37	0	0	0
18-21	134	67	67	0	0	0
22-54	350	228	122	0	0	0
55-64	13	13	0	0	0	0
65+	20	0	20	10	10	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	27	13	14	816	521	295
Under 16	16	9	7	269	167	102
16-17	0	0	0	108	46	62
18-21	0	0	0	99	64	35
22-54	0	0	0	165	107	58
55-64	0	0	0	66	40	26
65+	11	4	7	109	97	12

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
NAVAJO COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	1,044	349	695

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	527	77	123	292	25

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	990	521	76	117	263	13

General Assistance Program (GA):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	38	0	0	4	26	8

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	16	0	0	0	3	13

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	2,661
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	739
Only Food Stamps	1,922

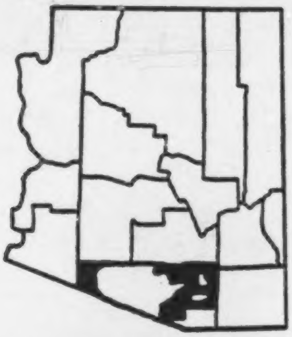
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,463	157	378	554	109

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

PIMA COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economic base of the Pima County Service Delivery Area consists of tourism, services, trade, and manufacturing, with manufacturing assuming a major role in recent years. The Tucson metropolitan area has registered a sluggish economic expansion over the first six months of 1987. Labor force and employment over that period increased very nominally. It is expected that a similar trend will follow in both 1988 and 1989.

Nonagricultural wage and salary employment in Pima County has increased at a very moderate rate over the 12-month period ending in September 1987. The reason for the slowed economic expansion is the decline in construction and durable manufacturing employment. Durable manufacturing in Pima County is dominated by a few aerospace and electronics firms. Now, with the tight federal budget situation and many defense projects at the end of production runs, employment in this sector is declining. The trend is expected to continue in the near future. On the other hand, electronics and computers have not yet responded to the lower value of the trade-weighted dollar, but there are signs that those producers will begin increasing their employment base late in 1987. It will not be until 1988 that electronics-related employment will more than compensate for the loss in defense-supplier industries. It is expected that durable manufacturing will be hiring assemblers and technicians at a higher rate during 1988. Nondurable manufacturing in the Tucson area has also been growing very slowly. Among the nondurables, printing and publishing will contribute the most towards that slow growth.

The mining industry, after five years of continuous decline, is expected to add a few miners in 1988. Even though the increase will be minimal, at least it will not add any negative impact to the already weak goods-producing sector.

On the other hand, the construction industry, after four years of robust growth, is registering a decline in employment in 1987. During those growth years, a large number of commercial offices, retail spaces, and multifamily dwellings were built and, as a result, the supply of those spaces exceeds the demand. Employment losses should continue until those excess spaces are absorbed to a certain level through additional demand.

While the goods-producing sector declined, the service-producing sector increased, but a lower rate than during the expansive years of 1984 to 1986. Hotels, lodging places, and health services contributed the most of employment growth. Trade, on the other hand, grew only moderately. The border communities of Pima County will generate more trade if the value of the Mexican peso in relation to the dollar were to improve in the near future. The outlook for the Mexican economy and its currency, however, is not positive at this time. Most of the job growth in the trade industry should come from eating and drinking places, followed by department stores and food stores.

Overall, Pima County should expect a relatively weaker economy in the near future because of its weaker goods-producing sector. Along with weak wage and salary employment growth, the unemployment rate should also climb in the near future.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
PIMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	675,582	344,312	331,270
Under 14	134,426	65,678	68,748
14-15	21,933	10,848	11,085
16-17	23,321	11,555	11,766
18-19	27,108	13,350	13,758
20-21	29,314	14,871	14,443
22-54	293,884	147,100	146,784
55-64	66,363	35,705	30,658
65+	79,233	45,205	34,028

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	499,805	255,020	244 785	18,162	8,787	9,375
Under 14	83,061	40,441	42,620	4,153	2,147	2,006
14-15	14,399	7,012	7,387	812	388	424
16-17	15,572	7,791	7,781	744	325	419
18-19	19,174	9,356	9,818	785	383	402
20-21	21,202	10,648	10,554	802	347	455
22-54	220,315	109,450	110,865	7,999	3,716	4,283
55-64	55,980	30,319	25,661	1,396	645	751
65+	70,102	40,003	30,099	1,471	836	635

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	7,152	3,614	3,538	6,297	3,519	2,778
Under 14	1,791	807	984	1,251	600	651
14-15	381	180	201	140	87	53
16-17	307	188	119	164	103	61
18-19	345	170	175	405	213	192
20-21	347	163	184	339	185	154
22-54	3,183	1,688	1,495	3,382	1,964	1,418
55-64	433	232	201	366	222	144
65+	365	186	179	250	145	105

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,113	577	536	143,053	72,795	70,258
Under 14	244	109	135	43,926	21,574	22,352
14-15	23	0	23	6,178	3,181	2,997
16-17	47	21	26	6,487	3,127	3,360
18-19	95	69	26	6,304	3,159	3,145
20-21	63	45	18	6,561	3,483	3,078
22-54	534	258	276	58,471	30,024	28,447
55-64	27	27	0	8,161	4,260	3,901
65+	80	48	32	6,965	3,987	2,978

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
PIMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	701,056	357,143	343,913
Under 14	139,497	68,125	71,372
14-15	22,763	11,254	11,509
16-17	24,199	11,984	12,215
18-19	28,130	13,848	14,282
20-21	30,420	15,426	14,994
22-54	304,968	152,581	152,387
55-64	68,863	37,036	31,827
65+	82,216	46,889	35,327

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	518,653	264,525	254,128	18,844	9,113	9,731
Under 14	86,195	41,948	44,247	4,309	2,227	2,082
14-15	14,943	7,274	7,669	842	402	440
16-17	16,159	8,081	8,078	772	337	435
18-19	19,897	9,705	10,192	814	397	417
20-21	22,002	11,045	10,957	832	360	472
22-54	228,626	113,529	115,097	8,301	3,854	4,447
55-64	58,089	31,449	26,640	1,448	669	779
65+	72,742	41,494	31,248	1,526	867	659

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	7,422	3,747	3,675	6,534	3,651	2,883
Under 14	1,859	837	1,022	1,298	622	676
14-15	396	187	209	146	91	55
16-17	318	194	124	170	107	63
18-19	358	176	182	420	221	199
20-21	360	169	191	352	192	160
22-54	3,302	1,750	1,552	3,509	2,037	1,472
55-64	450	241	209	379	230	149
65+	379	193	186	260	151	109

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,156	598	558	148,447	75,509	72,938
Under 14	253	113	140	45,583	22,378	23,205
14-15	24	0	24	6,412	3,300	3,112
16-17	48	21	27	6,732	3,244	3,488
18-19	99	72	27	6,542	3,277	3,265
20-21	66	47	19	6,808	3,613	3,195
22-54	555	268	287	60,675	31,143	29,532
55-64	28	28	0	8,469	4,419	4,050
65+	83	49	34	7,226	4,135	3,091

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
CITY OF TUCSON

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	405,884	209,878	196,006
Under 14	77,305	38,128	39,177
14-15	12,694	6,345	6,349
16-17	13,701	6,955	6,746
18-19	18,526	9,467	9,059
20-21	21,168	11,087	10,081
22-54	177,788	89,237	88,551
55-64	37,625	20,444	17,181
65+	47,077	28,215	18,862

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	282,731	146,676	136,055	13,993	7,037	6,956
Under 14	42,595	20,996	21,599	3,117	1,645	1,472
14-15	7,415	3,570	3,845	600	305	295
16-17	8,227	4,261	3,966	596	276	320
18-19	12,704	6,481	6,223	600	346	254
20-21	15,106	7,871	7,235	590	271	319
22-54	126,384	62,753	63,631	6,072	2,925	3,147
55-64	30,014	16,472	13,542	1,151	546	605
65+	40,286	24,272	16,014	1,267	723	544

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,709	1,860	1,849	3,941	2,138	1,803
Under 14	820	375	445	680	318	362
14-15	181	72	109	97	61	36
16-17	141	70	71	89	64	25
18-19	248	117	131	269	150	119
20-21	223	117	106	223	124	99
22-54	1,715	914	801	2,240	1,240	1,000
55-64	194	104	90	200	112	88
65+	187	91	96	143	69	74

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	689	307	382	100,821	51,860	48,961
Under 14	122	29	93	29,971	14,765	15,206
14-15	15	0	15	4,386	2,337	2,049
16-17	14	14	0	4,634	2,270	2,364
18-19	61	36	25	4,644	2,337	2,307
20-21	53	36	17	4,973	2,668	2,305
22-54	345	144	201	41,032	21,261	19,771
55-64	16	16	0	6,050	3,194	2,856
65+	63	32	31	5,131	3,028	2,103

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
CITY OF TUCSON

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	416,321	215,273	201,048
Under 14	79,293	39,108	40,185
14-15	13,019	6,507	6,512
16-17	14,054	7,134	6,920
18-19	19,004	9,711	9,293
20-21	21,713	11,373	10,340
22-54	182,358	91,530	90,828
55-64	38,593	20,969	17,624
65+	48,287	28,941	19,346

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	289,999	150,447	139,552	14,354	7,218	7,136
Under 14	43,689	21,535	22,154	3,198	1,688	1,510
14-15	7,605	3,661	3,944	614	312	302
16-17	8,439	4,371	4,068	612	283	329
18-19	13,031	6,648	6,383	616	355	261
20-21	15,495	8,074	7,421	605	278	327
22-54	129,634	64,367	65,267	6,228	3,000	3,228
55-64	30,785	16,895	13,890	1,181	560	621
65+	41,321	24,896	16,425	1,300	742	558

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	3,802	1,907	1,895	4,043	2,193	1,850
Under 14	840	384	456	698	326	372
14-15	186	74	112	100	63	37
16-17	145	72	73	90	65	25
18-19	255	120	135	276	154	122
20-21	228	120	108	229	127	102
22-54	1,758	937	821	2,297	1,272	1,025
55-64	199	107	92	206	115	91
65+	191	93	98	147	71	76

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	706	314	392	103,417	53,194	50,223
Under 14	126	30	96	30,742	15,145	15,597
14-15	15	0	15	4,499	2,397	2,102
16-17	14	14	0	4,754	2,329	2,425
18-19	62	37	25	4,764	2,397	2,367
20-21	55	37	18	5,101	2,737	2,364
22-54	354	147	207	42,087	21,807	20,280
55-64	16	16	0	6,206	3,276	2,930
65+	64	33	31	5,264	3,106	2,158

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
PIMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	320,944	136,401	299,534	127,445	21,410	8,956	6.7%	6.6%
16-19	26,902	12,572	22,028	10,691	4,874	1,881	18.1	15.0
20-21	20,081	9,529	18,228	8,713	1,853	816	9.2	8.6
22-54	232,925	98,340	220,429	92,932	12,496	5,408	5.4	5.5
55-64	32,924	12,841	31,237	12,216	1,687	625	5.1	4.9
65+	8,112	3,119	7,612	2,893	500	226	6.2	7.2
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	246,448	105,903	232,289	99,810	14,159	6,093	5.7	5.8
16-19	19,334	9,160	16,300	7,916	3,034	1,244	15.7	13.6
20-21	14,480	7,044	13,319	6,517	1,161	527	8.0	7.5
22-54	177,525	75,782	169,343	72,130	8,182	3,652	4.6	4.8
55-64	27,944	11,161	26,515	10,609	1,429	552	5.1	4.9
65+	7,165	2,756	6,812	2,638	353	118	4.9	4.3
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	8,185	3,774	7,234	3,325	951	449	11.6	11.9
16-19	688	326	417	221	271	105	39.4	32.2
20-21	468	208	381	169	87	39	18.6	18.8
22-54	6,064	2,804	5,567	2,568	497	236	8.2	8.4
55-64	721	326	677	299	44	27	6.1	8.3
65+	244	110	192	68	52	42	21.3	38.2
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	2,894	1,248	2,450	1,085	444	163	15.3	13.1
16-19	262	105	133	82	129	23	49.2	21.9
20-21	182	83	143	69	39	14	21.4	16.9
22-54	2,205	953	1,966	844	239	109	10.8	11.4
55-64	212	88	175	71	37	17	17.5	19.3
65+	33	19	33	19	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	2,993	1,515	2,841	1,413	152	102	5.1	6.7
16-19	311	189	274	173	37	16	11.9	8.5
20-21	164	91	164	91	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	2,332	1,149	2,223	1,069	109	80	4.7	7.0
55-64	146	67	140	61	6	6	4.1	9.0
65+	40	19	40	19	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Pima County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	438	233	421	233	17	0	3.9%	0.0%
16-19	70	50	70	50	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	43	23	43	23	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	314	149	297	149	17	0	5.4	0.0
55-64	11	11	11	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	59,986	23,728	54,299	21,579	5,687	2,149	9.5	9.1
16-19	6,237	2,742	4,834	2,249	1,403	493	22.5	18.0
20-21	4,744	2,080	4,178	1,844	566	236	11.9	11.3
22-54	44,485	17,503	41,033	16,172	3,452	1,331	7.8	7.6
55-64	3,890	1,188	3,719	1,165	171	23	4.4	1.9
65+	630	215	535	149	95	66	15.1	30.7

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
PIMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	329,745	140,141	309,561	131,696	20,184	8,445	6.1%	6.0%
16-19	27,640	12,915	23,045	11,141	4,595	1,774	16.6	13.7
20-21	20,631	9,790	18,885	9,020	1,746	770	8.5	7.9
22-54	239,313	101,037	227,530	95,937	11,783	5,100	4.9	5.0
55-64	33,827	13,194	32,237	12,605	1,590	589	4.7	4.5
65+	8,334	3,205	7,864	2,993	470	212	5.6	6.6
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	253,206	108,806	239,859	103,062	13,347	5,744	5.3	5.3
16-19	19,864	9,411	17,004	8,238	2,860	1,173	14.4	12.5
20-21	14,877	7,237	13,783	6,740	1,094	497	7.4	6.9
22-54	182,394	77,860	174,680	74,417	7,714	3,443	4.2	4.4
55-64	28,710	11,467	27,363	10,947	1,347	520	4.7	4.5
65+	7,361	2,831	7,029	2,720	332	111	4.5	3.9
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	8,409	3,878	7,512	3,455	897	423	10.7	10.9
16-19	707	335	452	236	255	99	36.1	29.6
20-21	481	214	399	178	82	36	17.0	16.8
22-54	6,230	2,881	5,761	2,658	469	223	7.5	7.7
55-64	741	335	699	309	42	26	5.7	7.8
65+	250	113	201	74	49	39	19.6	34.5
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	2,974	1,282	2,555	1,127	419	155	14.1	12.1
16-19	269	107	147	85	122	22	45.4	20.6
20-21	187	85	151	71	36	14	19.3	16.5
22-54	2,266	979	2,040	876	226	103	10.0	10.5
55-64	218	91	183	75	35	16	16.1	17.6
65+	34	20	34	20	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	3,075	1,557	2,932	1,461	143	96	4.7	6.2
16-19	320	194	285	179	35	15	10.9	7.7
20-21	168	93	168	93	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	2,396	1,181	2,293	1,105	103	76	4.3	6.4
55-64	150	69	145	64	5	5	3.3	7.2
65+	41	20	41	20	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Pima County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	449	239	433	239	16	0	3.6%	0.0%
16-19	72	51	72	51	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	44	24	44	24	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	322	153	306	153	16	0	5.0	0.0
55-64	11	11	11	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	61,632	24,379	56,270	22,352	5,362	2,027	8.7	8.3
16-19	6,408	2,817	5,085	2,352	1,323	465	20.6	16.5
20-21	4,874	2,137	4,340	1,914	534	223	11.0	10.4
22-54	45,705	17,983	42,450	16,728	3,255	1,255	7.1	7.0
55-64	3,997	1,221	3,836	1,199	161	22	4.0	1.8
65+	648	221	559	159	89	62	13.7	28.1

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
CITY OF TUCSON

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	210,559	92,358	196,360	86,414	14,199	5,944	6.7%	6.4%
16-19	18,356	8,755	15,009	7,489	3,347	1,266	18.2	14.5
20-21	15,526	7,494	14,149	6,872	1,377	622	8.9	8.3
22-54	150,472	65,296	142,210	61,762	8,262	3,534	5.5	5.4
55-64	20,973	8,639	20,053	8,256	920	383	4.4	4.4
65+	5,232	2,174	4,939	2,035	293	139	5.6	6.4
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	154,508	69,054	145,707	65,208	8,801	3,846	5.7	5.6
16-19	12,571	6,169	10,625	5,401	1,946	768	15.5	12.4
20-21	11,044	5,484	10,190	5,086	854	398	7.7	7.3
22-54	109,379	48,300	104,268	45,995	5,111	2,305	4.7	4.8
55-64	17,036	7,247	16,312	6,923	724	324	4.2	4.5
65+	4,478	1,854	4,312	1,803	166	51	3.7	2.8
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	7,021	3,265	6,197	2,874	824	391	11.7	12.0
16-19	591	305	355	206	236	99	39.9	32.5
20-21	441	194	364	157	77	37	17.5	19.1
22-54	5,119	2,366	4,703	2,179	416	187	8.1	7.9
55-64	634	298	590	271	44	27	6.9	9.1
65+	236	102	185	61	51	41	21.6	40.2
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	1,688	758	1,427	689	261	69	15.5	9.1
16-19	190	72	96	56	94	16	49.5	22.2
20-21	125	52	109	48	16	4	12.8	7.7
22-54	1,208	565	1,087	526	121	39	10.0	6.9
55-64	136	50	106	40	30	10	22.1	20.0
65+	29	19	29	19	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	2,082	1,037	1,976	965	106	72	5.1	6.9
16-19	193	134	172	118	21	16	10.9	11.9
20-21	119	63	119	63	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	1,661	791	1,582	741	79	50	4.8	6.3
55-64	79	39	73	33	6	6	7.6	15.4
65+	30	10	30	10	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - City of Tucson (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	283	149	266	149	17	0	6.0%	0.0%
16-19	36	26	36	26	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	43	25	43	25	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	193	87	176	87	17	0	8.8	0.0
55-64	11	11	11	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	44,977	18,095	40,787	16,529	4,190	1,566	9.3	8.7
16-19	4,775	2,049	3,725	1,682	1,050	367	22.0	17.9
20-21	3,754	1,676	3,324	1,493	430	183	11.5	10.9
22-54	32,912	13,187	30,394	12,234	2,518	953	7.7	7.2
55-64	3,077	994	2,961	978	116	16	3.8	1.6
65+	459	189	383	142	76	47	16.6	24.9

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
CITY OF TUCSON

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	216,263	94,862	202,864	89,253	13,399	5,609	6.2%	5.9%
16-19	18,854	8,991	15,695	7,797	3,159	1,194	16.8	13.3
20-21	15,947	7,699	14,647	7,111	1,300	588	8.2	7.6
22-54	154,547	67,066	146,750	63,732	7,797	3,334	5.0	5.0
55-64	21,541	8,873	20,674	8,512	867	361	4.0	4.1
65+	5,374	2,233	5,098	2,101	276	132	5.1	5.9
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	158,694	70,925	150,388	67,294	8,306	3,631	5.2	5.1
16-19	12,912	6,336	11,075	5,611	1,837	725	14.2	11.4
20-21	11,343	5,633	10,537	5,257	806	376	7.1	6.7
22-54	112,342	49,608	107,518	47,433	4,824	2,175	4.3	4.4
55-64	17,498	7,444	16,815	7,138	683	306	3.9	4.1
65+	4,599	1,904	4,443	1,855	156	49	3.4	2.6
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	7,210	3,354	6,432	2,984	778	370	10.8	11.0
16-19	607	313	385	220	222	93	36.6	29.7
20-21	453	200	380	165	73	35	16.1	17.5
22-54	5,257	2,430	4,865	2,253	392	177	7.5	7.3
55-64	651	306	609	280	42	26	6.5	8.5
65+	242	105	193	66	49	39	20.2	37.1
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	1,734	780	1,487	716	247	64	14.2	8.2
16-19	195	74	106	59	89	15	45.6	20.3
20-21	129	54	114	50	15	4	11.6	7.4
22-54	1,240	581	1,125	545	115	36	9.3	6.2
55-64	140	51	112	42	28	9	20.0	17.6
65+	30	20	30	20	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	2,138	1,065	2,039	998	99	67	4.6	6.3
16-19	198	137	178	122	20	15	10.1	10.9
20-21	122	65	122	65	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	1,706	813	1,632	766	74	47	4.3	5.8
55-64	81	40	76	35	5	5	6.2	12.5
65+	31	10	31	10	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - City of Tucson (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	290	152	274	152	16	0	5.5%	0.0%
16-19	37	27	37	27	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	44	25	44	25	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	198	89	182	89	16	0	8.1	0.0
55-64	11	11	11	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	46,197	18,586	42,244	17,109	3,953	1,477	8.6	7.9
16-19	4,905	2,104	3,914	1,758	991	346	20.2	16.4
20-21	3,856	1,722	3,450	1,549	406	173	10.5	10.0
22-54	33,804	13,545	31,428	12,646	2,376	899	7.0	6.6
55-64	3,160	1,021	3,051	1,006	109	15	3.4	1.5
65+	472	194	401	150	71	44	15.0	22.7

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
PIMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	438,183	223,323	214,860
With work disability	42,967	20,208	22,759
In labor force	15,802	5,285	10,517
Not in labor force	27,165	14,923	12,242
Prevented from working	21,097	11,079	10,018

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	454,706	231,744	222,962
With work disability	44,585	20,969	23,616
In labor force	16,397	5,484	10,913
Not in labor force	28,188	15,485	12,703
Prevented from working	21,893	11,497	10,396

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	134,854	139,939
Speak English well	119,299	123,798
Do not speak English well	15,555	16,141

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
CITY OF TUCSON

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	267,807	136,972	130,835
With work disability	26,975	12,727	14,248
In labor force	10,158	3,517	6,641
Not in labor force	16,817	9,210	7,607
Prevented from working	13,200	6,988	6,212

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	274,693	140,494	134,199
With work disability	27,668	13,053	14,615
In labor force	10,419	3,607	6,812
Not in labor force	17,249	9,446	7,803
Prevented from working	13,540	7,168	6,372

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	93,578	95,983
Speak English well	82,660	84,785
Do not speak English well	10,918	11,198

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
PIMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	82,655	47,022	35,633
Under 16	23,274	11,850	11,424
16-17	2,875	1,498	1,377
18-21	10,723	6,161	4,562
22-54	30,909	17,383	13,526
55-64	6,027	3,865	2,162
65+	8,847	6,265	2,582

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	47,877	27,614	20,263	3,893	2,122	1,771
Under 16	9,884	4,985	4,899	1,241	614	627
16-17	1,386	755	631	192	89	103
18-21	7,013	4,022	2,991	395	186	209
22-54	18,896	10,452	8,444	1,265	784	481
55-64	4,229	2,708	1,521	324	159	165
65+	6,469	4,692	1,777	476	290	186

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,949	1,115	834	1,106	605	501
Under 16	625	275	350	239	132	107
16-17	75	54	21	36	23	13
18-21	268	169	99	174	111	63
22-54	782	501	281	524	250	274
55-64	123	86	37	79	57	22
65+	76	30	46	54	32	22

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	274	126	148	27,556	15,440	12,116
Under 16	63	37	26	11,222	5,807	5,415
16-17	0	0	0	1,186	577	609
18-21	46	18	28	2,827	1,655	1,172
22-54	165	71	94	9,277	5,325	3,952
55-64	0	0	0	1,272	855	417
65+	0	0	0	1,772	1,221	551

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary und "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
PIMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	85,772	48,794	36,978
Under 16	24,152	12,297	11,855
16-17	2,981	1,553	1,428
18-21	11,127	6,393	4,734
22-54	32,075	18,038	14,037
55-64	6,256	4,012	2,244
65+	9,181	6,501	2,680

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	49,682	28,654	21,028	4,040	2,202	1,838
Under 16	10,257	5,173	5,084	1,288	637	651
16-17	1,438	783	655	199	92	107
18-21	7,276	4,173	3,103	410	193	217
22-54	19,609	10,846	8,763	1,313	814	499
55-64	4,389	2,810	1,579	336	165	171
65+	6,713	4,869	1,844	494	301	193

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	2,022	1,156	866	1,148	628	520
Under 16	648	285	363	248	137	111
16-17	77	56	21	37	24	13
18-21	278	175	103	181	115	66
22-54	811	519	292	544	260	284
55-64	129	90	39	82	59	23
65+	79	31	48	56	33	23

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	286	132	154	28,594	16,022	12,572
Under 16	66	39	27	11,645	6,026	5,619
16-17	0	0	0	1,230	598	632
18-21	48	19	29	2,934	1,718	1,216
22-54	172	74	98	9,626	5,525	4,101
55-64	0	0	0	1,320	888	432
65+	0	0	0	1,839	1,267	572

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
CITY OF TUCSON
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	57,878	33,054	24,824
Under 16	15,649	8,029	7,620
16-17	1,866	931	935
18-21	8,513	4,936	3,577
22-54	21,800	12,109	9,691
55-64	3,806	2,495	1,311
65+	6,244	4,554	1,690

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	32,170	18,665	13,505	3,397	1,884	1,513
Under 16	5,818	2,964	2,854	1,108	543	565
16-17	757	379	378	173	85	88
18-21	5,607	3,242	2,365	330	169	161
22-54	12,881	6,982	5,899	1,096	691	405
55-64	2,594	1,720	874	283	142	141
65+	4,513	3,378	1,135	407	254	153

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,144	637	507	787	402	385
Under 16	295	103	192	147	75	72
16-17	37	26	11	28	16	12
18-21	217	131	86	156	96	60
22-54	493	316	177	388	174	214
55-64	54	38	16	49	34	15
65+	48	23	25	19	7	12

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	201	73	128	20,179	11,393	8,786
Under 16	34	9	25	8,247	4,335	3,912
16-17	0	0	0	871	425	446
18-21	38	11	27	2,165	1,287	878
22-54	129	53	76	6,813	3,893	2,920
55-64	0	0	0	826	561	265
65+	0	0	0	1,257	892	365

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
CITY OF TUCSON
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	59,369	33,907	25,462
Under 16	16,050	8,236	7,814
16-17	1,914	954	960
18-21	8,733	5,063	3,670
22-54	22,361	12,421	9,940
55-64	3,906	2,561	1,345
65+	6,405	4,672	1,733

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	33,000	19,147	13,853	3,487	1,934	1,553
Under 16	5,968	3,041	2,927	1,136	557	579
16-17	777	389	388	178	87	91
18-21	5,751	3,325	2,426	339	174	165
22-54	13,213	7,162	6,051	1,125	709	416
55-64	2,662	1,765	897	291	146	145
65+	4,629	3,465	1,164	418	261	157

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	1,171	654	517	809	413	396
Under 16	302	106	196	151	77	74
16-17	37	26	11	29	16	13
18-21	223	135	88	160	98	62
22-54	505	324	181	398	179	219
55-64	55	39	16	50	35	15
65+	49	24	25	21	8	13

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	205	74	131	20,697	11,685	9,012
Under 16	34	9	25	8,459	4,446	4,013
16-17	0	0	0	893	436	457
18-21	39	11	28	2,221	1,320	901
22-54	132	54	78	6,988	3,993	2,995
55-64	0	0	0	848	576	272
65+	0	0	0	1,288	914	374

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
PIMA COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	15,220	5,139	10,081

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	8,413	750	1,357	4,146	554

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	13,946	8,396	750	1,308	3,407	85

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	963	2	0	49	707	205

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	311	5	0	1	47	258

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	31,105
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	8,628
Only Food Stamps	22,477

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	20,181	2,022	3,384	4,669	849

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
CITY OF TUCSON - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	14,995	5,074	9,921

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	8,239	735	1,333	4,114	573

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	13,758	8,283	740	1,290	3,361	84

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	939	2	0	47	690	200

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	298	5	0	1	45	246

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	31,471
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	8,730
Only Food Stamps	22,741

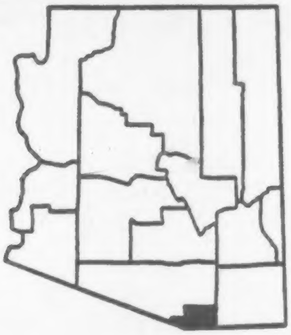
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	20,419	2,046	3,424	4,723	859

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economic base of the county consists primarily of retail and wholesale trade, with a growing manufacturing sector. Employment growth in Santa Cruz County during the 12 months ending July 1987 was stagnant. During 1988 and 1989, job opportunities are expected to increase at a moderate pace. Openings are mostly to occur in the trade and manufacturing industries for clerical, production, and maintenance workers, as well as salespersons.

Nogales, situated on the Mexican border, is the center of economic activity in the county. Approximately 90 percent of the county's population resides there. Nogales' proximity to Mexico makes it one of the state's major trade centers. Retail trade is the largest industry in the county and Mexican Nationals make up a large portion of the retail market. In the past few years, the poor exchange rate of pesos to dollars has weakened the economy of Nogales and the county. If Mexico's economy recovers during the coming years, new job opportunities will be available for sales clerks, food service workers, stock clerks, and office workers.

Nogales is also one of the major shipping centers for fresh fruits and vegetables entering the United States. As a result, opportunities exist for truck drivers, equipment operators, and general laborers. Since this industry is highly seasonal, many of the jobs are available only in the winter and the spring. The prospects are very good for wholesale trade and distribution.

Manufacturing growth is expected to continue in the near future with up to 250 new jobs being created. Opportunities will be available for technicians, assemblers, maintenance personnel, and clerical workers.

While the outlook for Santa Cruz County appears to be good, its economic future depends on its ability to expand the manufacturing and wholesale trade industries.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	30,139	15,583	14,556
Under 14	8,473	4,180	4,293
14-15	1,169	529	640
16-17	1,481	682	799
18-19	934	480	454
20-21	1,015	571	444
22-54	11,694	6,084	5,610
55-64	2,556	1,415	1,141
65+	2,817	1,642	1,175

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	7,501	3,641	3,860	79	38	41
Under 14	1,311	656	655	39	29	10
14-15	206	49	157	0	0	0
16-17	333	128	205	0	0	0
18-19	164	106	58	0	0	0
20-21	111	57	54	0	0	0
22-54	3,107	1,442	1,665	18	9	9
55-64	938	512	426	13	0	13
65+	1,331	691	640	9	0	9

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12	0	12	57	36	21
Under 14	0	0	0	26	26	0
14-15	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	12	0	12	22	10	12
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	9	0	9

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	62	35	27	22,428	11,833	10,595
Under 14	10	10	0	7,087	3,459	3,628
14-15	0	0	0	963	480	483
16-17	0	0	0	1,148	554	594
18-19	0	0	0	770	374	396
20-21	0	0	0	904	514	390
22-54	43	25	18	8,492	4,598	3,894
55-64	0	0	0	1,605	903	702
65+	9	0	9	1,459	951	508

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	30,902	15,953	14,949
Under 14	8,691	4,281	4,410
14-15	1,199	541	658
16-17	1,519	698	821
18-19	958	491	467
20-21	1,040	585	455
22-54	11,987	6,228	5,759
55-64	2,620	1,448	1,172
65+	2,888	1,681	1,207

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	7,693	3,727	3,966	82	39	43
Under 14	1,345	672	673	41	30	11
14-15	212	50	162	0	0	0
16-17	342	131	211	0	0	0
18-19	168	108	60	0	0	0
20-21	113	58	55	0	0	0
22-54	3,186	1,476	1,710	18	9	9
55-64	961	524	437	14	0	14
65+	1,366	708	658	9	0	9

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12	0	12	58	37	21
Under 14	0	0	0	27	27	0
14-15	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	12	0	12	22	10	12
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	9	0	9

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	62	35	27	22,995	12,115	10,880
Under 14	10	10	0	7,268	3,542	3,726
14-15	0	0	0	987	491	496
16-17	0	0	0	1,177	567	610
18-19	0	0	0	790	383	407
20-21	0	0	0	927	527	400
22-54	43	25	18	8,706	4,708	3,998
55-64	0	0	0	1,645	924	721
65+	9	0	9	1,495	973	522

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	10,370	4,132	8,893	3,511	1,477	621	14.2%	15.0%
16-19	1,103	483	847	456	256	27	23.2	5.6
20-21	520	217	335	183	185	34	35.6	15.7
22-54	7,213	2,875	6,444	2,431	769	444	10.7	15.4
55-64	1,148	429	1,001	337	147	92	12.8	21.4
65+	386	128	266	104	120	24	31.1	18.8
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	2,903	1,087	2,553	988	350	99	12.1	9.1
16-19	227	114	162	114	65	0	28.6	0.0
20-21	57	10	2	10	55	0	96.5	0.0
22-54	2,039	726	1,902	675	137	51	6.7	7.0
55-64	403	164	372	140	31	24	7.7	14.6
65+	177	73	115	49	62	24	35.0	32.9
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	16	0	16	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	8	0	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	8	0	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	10	0	10	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	10	0	10	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	27	9	27	9	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	19	9	19	9	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	8	0	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Santa Cruz County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	25	10	25	10	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	25	10	25	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	7,389	3,026	6,262	2,504	1,127	522	15.3	17.3
16-19	876	369	685	342	191	27	21.8	7.3
20-21	463	207	333	173	130	34	28.1	16.4
22-54	5,112	2,130	4,480	1,737	632	393	12.4	18.5
55-64	745	265	629	197	116	68	15.6	25.7
65+	193	55	135	55	58	0	30.1	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	10,675	4,253	9,168	3,619	1,507	634	14.1%	14.9%
16-19	1,136	498	875	470	261	28	23.0	5.6
20-21	535	223	346	188	189	35	35.3	15.7
22-54	7,425	2,958	6,640	2,505	785	453	10.6	15.3
55-64	1,182	442	1,032	348	150	94	12.7	21.3
65+	397	132	275	108	122	24	30.7	18.2
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	2,988	1,119	2,632	1,019	356	100	11.9	8.9
16-19	234	118	168	118	66	0	28.2	0.0
20-21	58	10	2	10	56	0	96.6	0.0
22-54	2,099	747	1,959	695	140	52	6.7	7.0
55-64	415	169	384	145	31	24	7.5	14.2
65+	182	75	119	51	63	24	34.6	32.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	16	0	16	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	8	0	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	8	0	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	10	0	10	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	10	0	10	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	27	9	27	9	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	19	9	19	9	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	8	0	8	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Santa Cruz County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	26	10	26	10	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	26	10	26	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	7,608	3,115	6,457	2,581	1,151	534	15.1	17.1
16-19	902	380	707	352	195	28	21.6	7.4
20-21	477	213	344	178	133	35	27.9	16.4
22-54	5,263	2,192	4,618	1,791	645	401	12.3	18.3
55-64	767	273	648	203	119	70	15.5	25.6
65+	199	57	140	57	59	0	29.6	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

__SOURCE__: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	17,682	9,383	8,299
With work disability	985	562	423
In labor force	353	161	192
Not in labor force	632	401	231
Prevented from working	522	329	193

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	18,130	9,621	8,509
With work disability	1,009	576	433
In labor force	361	165	196
Not in labor force	648	411	237
Prevented from working	535	337	198

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	20,737	21,261
Speak English well	15,415	15,805
Do not speak English well	5,322	5,456

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	5,452	3,064	2,388
Under 16	2,254	1,139	1,115
16-17	379	161	218
18-21	384	183	201
22-54	1,490	908	582
55-64	418	290	128
65+	527	383	144

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	419	210	209	0	0	0
Under 16	60	10	50	0	0	0
16-17	31	12	19	0	0	0
18-21	18	3	15	0	0	0
22-54	115	65	50	0	0	0
55-64	87	68	19	0	0	0
65+	108	52	56	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	0	0	0
Under 16	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	24	18	6	5,009	2,836	2,173
Under 16	0	0	0	2,194	1,129	1,065
16-17	0	0	0	348	149	199
18-21	0	0	0	366	180	186
22-54	24	18	6	1,351	825	526
55-64	0	0	0	331	222	109
65+	0	0	0	419	331	88

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	5,588	3,140	2,448
Under 16	2,311	1,168	1,143
16-17	389	165	224
18-21	392	187	205
22-54	1,526	930	596
55-64	429	297	132
65+	541	393	148

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	428	214	214	0	0	0
Under 16	62	11	51	0	0	0
16-17	32	12	20	0	0	0
18-21	18	3	15	0	0	0
22-54	117	66	51	0	0	0
55-64	89	69	20	0	0	0
65+	110	53	57	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	0	0	0
Under 16	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	24	18	6	5,136	2,908	2,228
Under 16	0	0	0	2,249	1,157	1,092
16-17	0	0	0	357	153	204
18-21	0	0	0	374	184	190
22-54	24	18	6	1,385	846	539
55-64	0	0	0	340	228	112
65+	0	0	0	431	340	91

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
SANTA CRUZ COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	644	215	429

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	364	34	66	156	24

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	619	363	34	67	147	8

General Assistance Program (GA):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	21	0	0	0	9	12

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	4	0	0	0	0	4

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	2,872
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	795
Only Food Stamps	2,077

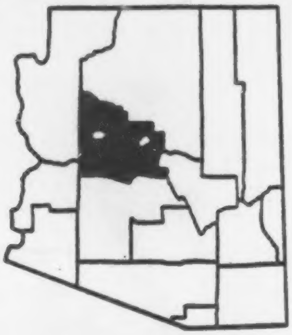
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,644	240	373	470	145

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

YAVAPAI COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economic base of the Yavapai County Service Delivery Area (SDA) is fairly diversified. It is one of the metropolitan counties in Arizona whose economic base has a concentration in manufacturing, as well as tourism. As the U.S. electronic producers become more competitive due to a decline in the trade-weighted value of the dollar, local manufacturers in the county are also expected to increase their employment base.

Employment in the Yavapai County SDA largely depends on tourist activities. Its proximity to the Phoenix metropolitan area ensures continued rapid expansion in recreation-related occupations. As a result, employment should grow in the trade and services sectors of the economy, especially in the Verde Valley-Sedona area. Jobs should be available in motels, restaurants, retail business, and recreation services for cashiers, service workers, clerks, and maintenance workers.

Construction is the only industry which registered negative growth over the last 12 months ending in August 1987. The decline in employment, however, is not as severe as in Arizona's metropolitan areas. The industry is expected to grow again in 1988 as the portion of occupied existing facilities becomes larger. Construction of new motels and nursing homes in the county will create employment opportunities in different service and trade-related occupations such as cashiers, managers, food service workers, nurses, and nursing aides.

Government is also a major provider of employment in the county. A major portion of that employment is related to national forests. Employment opportunities in this sector will mostly come from turnover of existing jobs rather than growth.

The economic outlook for the county is quite impressive. The future growth, however, will depend on its continuing diversification and the performance of the state and national economy.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
YAVAPAI COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	97,617	49,833	47,784
Under 14	17,374	8,525	8,849
14-15	3,116	1,555	1,561
16-17	3,321	1,446	1,875
18-19	2,717	1,365	1,352
20-21	2,382	1,130	1,252
22-54	35,048	18,157	16,891
55-64	14,472	7,601	6,871
65+	19,187	10,054	9,133

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	90,102	46,061	44,041	313	134	179
Under 14	15,326	7,492	7,834	108	60	48
14-15	2,748	1,310	1,438	0	0	0
16-17	2,913	1,270	1,643	0	0	0
18-19	2,279	1,167	1,112	29	0	29
20-21	2,121	1,020	1,101	9	0	9
22-54	32,345	16,835	15,510	97	26	71
55-64	13,843	7,304	6,539	51	29	22
65+	18,527	9,663	8,864	19	19	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	941	464	477	184	66	118
Under 14	223	87	136	0	0	0
14-15	49	32	17	11	11	0
16-17	31	1	30	23	0	23
18-19	97	49	48	7	7	0
20-21	60	24	36	42	0	42
22-54	324	169	155	64	34	30
55-64	41	16	25	23	0	23
65+	116	86	30	14	14	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	54	45	9	6,023	3,063	2,960
Under 14	18	9	9	1,699	877	822
14-15	9	9	0	299	193	106
16-17	0	0	0	354	175	179
18-19	16	16	0	289	126	163
20-21	4	4	0	146	82	64
22-54	7	7	0	2,211	1,086	1,125
55-64	0	0	0	514	252	262
65+	0	0	0	511	272	239

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
YAVAPAI COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	100,628	51,419	49,209
Under 14	17,908	8,796	9,112
14-15	3,214	1,606	1,608
16-17	3,423	1,491	1,932
18-19	2,800	1,407	1,393
20-21	2,455	1,166	1,289
22-54	36,131	18,736	17,395
55-64	14,917	7,842	7,075
65+	19,780	10,375	9,405

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	92,883	47,527	45,356	321	138	183
Under 14	15,798	7,730	8,068	111	62	49
14-15	2,833	1,352	1,481	0	0	0
16-17	3,002	1,310	1,692	0	0	0
18-19	2,350	1,204	1,146	30	0	30
20-21	2,187	1,053	1,134	9	0	9
22-54	33,344	17,371	15,973	100	27	73
55-64	14,270	7,536	6,734	52	30	22
65+	19,099	9,971	9,128	19	19	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	969	479	490	191	69	122
Under 14	230	90	140	0	0	0
14-15	51	33	18	12	12	0
16-17	32	1	31	24	0	24
18-19	99	50	49	7	7	0
20-21	62	25	37	43	0	43
22-54	334	175	159	66	35	31
55-64	41	16	25	24	0	24
65+	120	89	31	15	15	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	54	45	9	6,210	3,161	3,049
Under 14	18	9	9	1,751	905	846
14-15	9	9	0	309	200	109
16-17	0	0	0	365	180	185
18-19	16	16	0	298	130	168
20-21	4	4	0	150	84	66
22-54	7	7	0	2,280	1,121	1,159
55-64	0	0	0	530	260	270
65+	0	0	0	527	281	246

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
YAVAPAI COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	37,309	15,258	34,406	14,065	2,903	1,193	7.8%	7.8%
16-19	3,172	1,451	2,572	1,199	600	252	18.9	17.4
20-21	1,494	598	1,295	546	199	52	13.3	8.7
22-54	25,973	10,582	24,212	9,849	1,761	733	6.8	6.9
55-64	5,421	2,156	5,169	2,040	252	116	4.6	5.4
65+	1,249	471	1,158	431	91	40	7.3	8.5
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	34,747	14,416	32,096	13,298	2,651	1,118	7.6	7.8
16-19	2,875	1,335	2,297	1,092	578	243	20.1	18.2
20-21	1,345	560	1,173	518	172	42	12.8	7.5
22-54	24,136	9,975	22,559	9,298	1,577	677	6.5	6.8
55-64	5,152	2,085	4,919	1,969	233	116	4.5	5.6
65+	1,239	461	1,148	421	91	40	7.3	8.7
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	90	15	90	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	53	0	53	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	37	15	37	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	265	103	195	82	70	21	26.4	20.4
16-19	19	0	19	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	41	10	14	0	27	10	65.9	100.0
22-54	198	86	155	75	43	11	21.7	12.8
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	7	7	7	7	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	132	42	123	33	9	9	6.8	21.4
16-19	31	7	31	7	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	30	0	30	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	53	35	44	26	9	9	17.0	25.7
55-64	18	0	18	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Yavapai County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	4	4	4	4	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	4	4	4	4	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,071	678	1,898	633	173	45	8.4	6.6
16-19	247	109	225	100	22	9	8.9	8.3
20-21	74	24	74	24	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	1,533	486	1,401	450	132	36	8.6	7.4
55-64	214	56	195	56	19	0	8.9	0.0
65+	3	3	3	3	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
YAVAPAI COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	38,425	15,717	35,462	14,498	2,963	1,219	7.7%	7.8%
16-19	3,267	1,496	2,655	1,239	612	257	18.7	17.2
20-21	1,539	617	1,335	564	204	53	13.3	8.6
22-54	26,749	10,898	24,951	10,149	1,798	749	6.7	6.9
55-64	5,583	2,220	5,326	2,101	257	119	4.6	5.4
65+	1,287	486	1,195	445	92	41	7.1	8.4
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	35,784	14,846	33,078	13,704	2,706	1,142	7.6	7.7
16-19	2,961	1,375	2,371	1,127	590	248	19.9	18.0
20-21	1,385	577	1,209	534	176	43	12.7	7.5
22-54	24,856	10,272	23,246	9,581	1,610	691	6.5	6.7
55-64	5,306	2,147	5,068	2,028	238	119	4.5	5.5
65+	1,276	475	1,184	434	92	41	7.2	8.6
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	93	15	93	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	55	0	55	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	38	15	38	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	275	107	203	85	72	22	26.2	20.6
16-19	20	0	20	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	43	11	15	1	28	10	65.1	90.9
22-54	204	88	160	76	44	12	21.6	13.6
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	8	8	8	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	135	45	126	36	9	9	6.7	20.0
16-19	32	8	32	8	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	30	0	30	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	55	37	46	28	9	9	16.4	24.3
55-64	18	0	18	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Yavapai County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	5	5	5	5	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	5	5	5	5	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,133	699	1,957	653	176	46	8.3	6.6
16-19	254	113	232	104	22	9	8.7	8.0
20-21	76	24	76	24	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	1,579	501	1,444	464	135	37	8.5	7.4
55-64	221	58	202	58	19	0	8.6	0.0
65+	3	3	3	3	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
YAVAPAI COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	57,680	29,791	27,889
With work disability	6,595	3,008	3,587
In labor force	2,158	694	1,464
Not in labor force	4,437	2,314	2,123
Prevented from working	3,370	1,712	1,658

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	59,461	30,711	28,750
With work disability	6,798	3,100	3,698
In labor force	2,224	715	1,509
Not in labor force	4,574	2,385	2,189
Prevented from working	3,475	1,765	1,710

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	5,903	6,085
Speak English well	5,487	5,656
Do not speak English well	416	429

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
YAVAPAI COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12,288	6,837	5,451
Under 16	3,038	1,561	1,477
16-17	549	275	274
18-21	935	465	470
22-54	3,683	2,177	1,506
55-64	1,335	779	556
65+	2,748	1,580	1,168

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	10,709	6,027	4,682	29	19	10
Under 16	2,590	1,348	1,242	0	0	0
16-17	421	209	212	0	0	0
18-21	730	360	370	0	0	0
22-54	3,224	1,951	1,273	10	0	10
55-64	1,260	752	508	0	0	0
65+	2,484	1,407	1,077	19	19	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	263	150	113	96	14	82
Under 16	59	27	32	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	10	0	10
18-21	90	45	45	42	0	42
22-54	40	13	27	44	14	30
55-64	9	0	9	0	0	0
65+	65	65	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	1,191	627	564
Under 16	0	0	0	389	186	203
16-17	0	0	0	118	66	52
18-21	0	0	0	73	60	13
22-54	0	0	0	365	199	166
55-64	0	0	0	66	27	39
65+	0	0	0	180	89	91

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
YAVAPAI COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12,660	7,045	5,615
Under 16	3,131	1,608	1,523
16-17	564	283	281
18-21	962	479	483
22-54	3,796	2,244	1,552
55-64	1,376	803	573
65+	2,831	1,628	1,203

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	11,037	6,211	4,826	29	19	10
Under 16	2,670	1,389	1,281	0	0	0
16-17	433	215	218	0	0	0
18-21	752	371	381	0	0	0
22-54	3,323	2,011	1,312	10	0	10
55-64	1,299	775	524	0	0	0
65+	2,560	1,450	1,110	19	19	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	270	154	116	99	15	84
Under 16	61	28	33	0	0	0
16-17	0	0	0	10	0	10
18-21	92	46	46	43	0	43
22-54	41	13	28	46	15	31
55-64	9	0	9	0	0	0
65+	67	67	0	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	1,225	646	579
Under 16	0	0	0	400	191	209
16-17	0	0	0	121	68	53
18-21	0	0	0	75	62	13
22-54	0	0	0	376	205	171
55-64	0	0	0	68	28	40
65+	0	0	0	185	92	93

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
YAVAPAI COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	1,137	383	754

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	620	51	98	335	33

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,065	623	51	96	289	6

General Assistance Program (GA):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	56	0	0	2	41	13

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

	AGE DISTRIBUTION					
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	16	1	0	0	3	12

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	3,421
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	946
Only Food Stamps	2,475

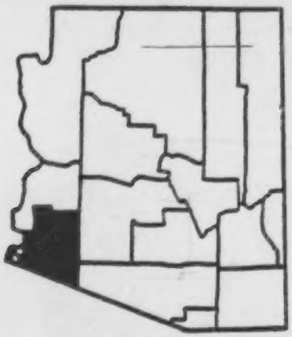
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	2,132	220	337	620	112

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

YUMA COUNTY SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The economic base of the Yuma County Service Delivery Area consists mainly of the seasonal agricultural and tourism industries. Government is also a primary employer with many jobs related to the Marine Corps Air Station, the Army's Yuma Proving Ground, and Western Arizona College.

The agriculture industry generates many seasonal job opportunities such as harvesting, packing, warehousing, and shipping. Yuma is also one of the major distribution centers for Mexican fruits and vegetables during the winter. Border trade relies heavily on Mexico's economy and will increase if their economy improves. Agriculture should provide additional jobs for laborers and equipment maintenance workers in the future.

Tourism has shown steady growth over the mid-year 1986 to mid-year 1987 period. Growing activity along Interstate 8 will contribute to an increasing level of employment opportunities in services and trade. Most of these job opportunities will be in restaurants and motels for cashiers, food service workers, desk clerks, and housekeepers.

Construction employment should grow steadily in the future. Over $24 million will be spent constructing new facilities at the Marine Corps Air Station in late 1987 and 1988. Other construction projects include Cibola High School, scheduled for completion by August 1988, and the $20 million renovation and expansion of the Yuma Regional Medical Center. These projects will provide jobs for laborers, equipment operators, electricians, plumbers, and carpenters.

Manufacturing has been growing at a slow pace, but that trend is expected to change. Because Yuma is situated on the Mexican border, businesses have been investigating the Yuma area as a good prospect for twin manufacturing plants. Firms also find the area's climate, low wages, and proximity to California markets attractive. In the future, manufacturing job opportunities should increase for technicians and production workers.

Employment grew moderately in Yuma County over the 12-month period ending July 1987, resulting in a declining unemployment rate. This trend is expected to continue through 1989.

The outlook for Yuma County is favorable as it changes from an agricultural-based economy to a more industrialized economy. As the population grows and manufacturing expands, job opportunities should be available into the future.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
YUMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	87,257	43,473	43,784
Under 14	21,837	11,159	10,678
14-15	3,064	1,466	1,598
16-17	3,025	1,501	1,524
18-19	3,512	1,646	1,866
20-21	3,993	1,657	2,336
22-54	35,037	17,454	17,583
55-64	8,087	4,188	3,899
65+	8,702	4,402	4,300

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	53,154	26,045	27,109	2,261	850	1,411
Under 14	10,158	5,110	5,048	559	231	328
14-15	1,479	618	861	69	41	28
16-17	1,568	761	807	29	18	11
18-19	1,864	901	963	153	61	92
20-21	2,364	912	1,452	275	63	212
22-54	21,722	10,429	11,293	870	337	533
55-64	6,306	3,389	2,917	204	63	141
65+	7,693	3,925	3,768	102	36	66

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	607	299	308	843	477	366
Under 14	88	28	60	191	98	93
14-15	3	0	3	37	20	17
16-17	20	7	13	7	0	7
18-19	23	15	8	38	14	24
20-21	39	23	16	43	30	13
22-54	338	154	184	380	286	94
55-64	57	39	18	36	20	16
65+	39	33	6	111	9	102

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	148	117	31	30,244	15,685	14,559
Under 14	77	77	0	10,764	5,615	5,149
14-15	0	0	0	1,476	787	689
16-17	0	0	0	1,401	715	686
18-19	14	14	0	1,420	641	779
20-21	8	0	8	1,264	629	635
22-54	32	26	6	11,695	6,222	5,473
55-64	8	0	8	1,476	677	799
65+	9	0	9	748	399	349

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
YUMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	89,000	44,443	44,557
Under 14	22,277	11,410	10,867
14-15	3,123	1,498	1,625
16-17	3,087	1,534	1,553
18-19	3,580	1,682	1,898
20-21	4,072	1,695	2,377
22-54	35,737	17,844	17,893
55-64	8,248	4,280	3,968
65+	8,876	4,500	4,376

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	54,213	26,626	27,587	2,304	870	1,434
Under 14	10,361	5,224	5,137	571	237	334
14-15	1,508	632	876	70	42	28
16-17	1,600	778	822	29	18	11
18-19	1,901	921	980	155	62	93
20-21	2,410	932	1,478	280	65	215
22-54	22,154	10,662	11,492	886	344	542
55-64	6,432	3,464	2,968	209	65	144
65+	7,847	4,013	3,834	104	37	67

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	620	306	314	861	488	373
Under 14	91	29	62	195	100	95
14-15	3	0	3	37	20	17
16-17	21	7	14	7	0	7
18-19	24	16	8	38	14	24
20-21	40	24	16	45	31	14
22-54	345	158	187	389	293	96
55-64	57	39	18	36	20	16
65+	39	33	6	114	10	104

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	150	119	31	30,852	16,034	14,818
Under 14	79	79	0	10,980	5,741	5,239
14-15	0	0	0	1,505	804	701
16-17	0	0	0	1,430	731	699
18-19	14	14	0	1,448	655	793
20-21	8	0	8	1,289	643	646
22-54	32	26	6	11,931	6,361	5,570
55-64	8	0	8	1,506	692	814
65+	9	0	9	763	407	356

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
YUMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	40,616	16,309	31,702	12,235	8,914	4,074	21.9%	25.0%
16-19	3,703	1,660	2,294	1,100	1,409	560	38.1	33.7
20-21	2,165	924	1,382	611	783	313	36.2	33.9
22-54	29,652	12,011	23,521	9,068	6,131	2,943	20.7	24.5
55-64	4,292	1,492	3,744	1,234	548	258	12.8	17.3
65+	804	222	761	222	43	0	5.3	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	25,621	10,665	22,012	9,221	3,609	1,444	14.1	13.5
16-19	2,046	1,038	1,408	760	638	278	31.2	26.8
20-21	1,146	511	899	417	247	94	21.6	18.4
22-54	18,583	7,687	16,184	6,701	2,399	986	12.9	12.8
55-64	3,220	1,236	2,930	1,150	290	86	9.0	7.0
65+	626	193	591	193	35	0	5.6	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	762	335	617	292	145	43	19.0	12.8
16-19	74	48	74	48	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	55	23	39	23	16	0	29.1	0.0
22-54	544	226	415	183	129	43	23.7	19.0
55-64	89	38	89	38	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	294	118	169	98	125	20	42.5	16.9
16-19	20	0	20	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	251	95	126	75	125	20	49.8	21.1
55-64	14	14	14	14	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	9	9	9	9	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	298	130	271	130	27	0	9.1	0.0
16-19	13	6	13	6	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	14	10	14	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	175	114	148	114	27	0	15.4	0.0
55-64	11	0	11	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	85	0	85	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Yuma County (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	31	31	31	31	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	31	31	31	31	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	13,610	5,030	8,602	2,463	5,008	2,567	36.8	51.0
16-19	1,550	568	779	286	771	282	49.7	49.6
20-21	950	380	430	161	520	219	54.7	57.6
22-54	10,068	3,858	6,617	1,964	3,451	1,894	34.3	49.1
55-64	958	204	700	32	258	172	26.9	84.3
65+	84	20	76	20	8	0	9.5	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
YUMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	41,858	16,809	32,757	12,649	9,101	4,160	21.7%	24.7%
16-19	3,815	1,710	2,377	1,138	1,438	572	37.7	33.5
20-21	2,232	952	1,433	632	799	320	35.8	33.6
22-54	30,558	12,379	24,298	9,375	6,260	3,004	20.5	24.3
55-64	4,425	1,540	3,865	1,276	560	264	12.7	17.1
65+	828	228	784	228	44	0	5.3	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	26,403	10,991	22,719	9,516	3,684	1,475	14.0	13.4
16-19	2,108	1,069	1,457	785	651	284	30.9	26.6
20-21	1,181	527	929	431	252	96	21.3	18.2
22-54	19,151	7,922	16,702	6,915	2,449	1,007	12.8	12.7
55-64	3,318	1,274	3,022	1,186	296	88	8.9	6.9
65+	645	199	609	199	36	0	5.6	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	785	346	637	302	148	44	18.9	12.7
16-19	76	50	76	50	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	57	23	41	23	16	0	28.1	0.0
22-54	560	233	428	189	132	44	23.6	18.9
55-64	92	40	92	40	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	303	122	175	102	128	20	42.2	16.4
16-19	20	0	20	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	259	98	131	78	128	20	49.4	20.4
55-64	15	15	15	15	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	9	9	9	9	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	308	133	280	133	28	0	9.1	0.0
16-19	13	6	13	6	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	15	10	15	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	180	117	152	117	28	0	15.6	0.0
55-64	12	0	12	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	88	0	88	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

__SOURCE__: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Yuma County (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	32	32	32	32	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	32	32	32	32	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	14,027	5,185	8,914	2,564	5,113	2,621	36.5	50.5
16-19	1,598	585	811	297	787	288	49.2	49.2
20-21	979	392	448	168	531	224	54.2	57.1
22-54	10,376	3,977	6,853	2,044	3,523	1,933	34.0	48.6
55-64	988	211	724	35	264	176	26.7	83.4
65+	86	20	78	20	8	0	9.3	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
YUMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	53,383	25,868	27,515
With work disability	4,389	1,959	2,430
In labor force	1,549	581	968
Not in labor force	2,840	1,378	1,462
Prevented from working	2,323	1,091	1,232

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	54,450	26,385	28,065
With work disability	4,477	1,999	2,478
In labor force	1,580	593	987
Not in labor force	2,897	1,406	1,491
Prevented from working	2,369	1,113	1,256

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	26,058	26,579
Speak English well	18,250	18,615
Do not speak English well	7,808	7,964

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
YUMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12,502	6,780	5,722
Under 16	4,970	2,438	2,532
16-17	604	316	288
18-21	888	515	373
22-54	3,890	2,381	1,509
55-64	1,078	532	546
65+	1,072	598	474

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,455	2,390	2,065	618	246	372
Under 16	1,144	449	695	202	78	124
16-17	151	46	105	16	5	11
18-21	264	160	104	54	54	0
22-54	1,485	926	559	185	87	98
55-64	661	369	292	92	3	89
65+	750	440	310	69	19	50

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	38	22	16	119	48	71
Under 16	18	2	16	62	27	35
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	11	11	0	34	21	13
55-64	0	0	0	7	0	7
65+	9	9	0	16	0	16

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	6	6	0	7,266	4,068	3,198
Under 16	0	0	0	3,544	1,882	1,662
16-17	0	0	0	437	265	172
18-21	6	6	0	564	295	269
22-54	0	0	0	2,175	1,336	839
55-64	0	0	0	318	160	158
65+	0	0	0	228	130	98

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
YUMA COUNTY
(Less Reservations)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	12,753	6,919	5,834
Under 16	5,069	2,487	2,582
16-17	617	323	294
18-21	905	525	380
22-54	3,969	2,430	1,539
55-64	1,099	543	556
65+	1,094	611	483

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,544	2,439	2,105	631	251	380
Under 16	1,167	458	709	205	79	126
16-17	154	47	107	17	5	12
18-21	269	163	106	55	55	0
22-54	1,515	945	570	189	89	100
55-64	674	377	297	94	3	91
65+	765	449	316	71	20	51

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	39	23	16	121	49	72
Under 16	18	2	16	64	28	36
16-17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-21	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-54	12	12	0	34	21	13
55-64	0	0	0	7	0	7
65+	9	9	0	16	0	16

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	6	6	0	7,412	4,151	3,261
Under 16	0	0	0	3,615	1,920	1,695
16-17	0	0	0	446	271	175
18-21	6	6	0	575	301	274
22-54	0	0	0	2,219	1,363	856
55-64	0	0	0	324	163	161
65+	0	0	0	233	133	100

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
YUMA COUNTY - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	2,076	692	1,384

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1,129	109	196	591	51

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	2,012	1,140	110	193	555	14

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	54	0	0	4	30	20

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	10	1	0	0	1	8

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	6,518
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	1,325
Only Food Stamps	5,193

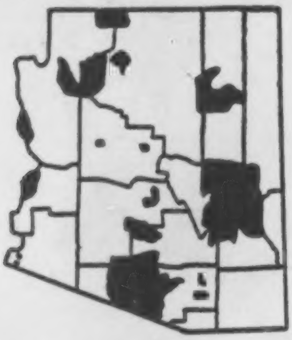
	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	4,008	455	779	1,025	251

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

TRIBAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA



The Tribal Service Delivery Area (Tribal SDA) serves 20 of the 21 Indian reservations located within federally designated areas throughout Arizona. They cover a combined land area of 10.1 million acres and have a total population of approximately 65,000 residents with 14 distinct traditional life styles and languages.

Within the Tribal SDA, there are nine administrative entities: Colorado River Indian Tribes, Gila River Indian Community, Hopi Tribe, Tohono O'odham Nation, Pascua Yaqui Tribe, Salt River Pima-Maricopa Indian Community, San Carlos Apache Tribe, White Mountain Apache Tribe, and the Indian Development District of Arizona which serves nine other tribes. Each Tribe has its own service area defined by their respective reservation boundary and described in their Job Training Plan.

The Arizona Department of Economic Security serves as Grant Recipient for the Tribal SDA. The SDA's total Title II-A and II-B allocation is suballocated on a population formula. Each administrative entity contracts with the state for funds available to its tribe(s).

The present economic base of some of the reservations has been a mixture of tourist-related services; tribal, state, and federal government services; and very limited tribal and private enterprises, some of which include agriculture, forestry, and mining.

The government projects and services established on the reservations are the dominate employer and provide for over 80 percent of the employment on most reservations. Therefore, any growth in employment is dependent on the increase in funding of present programs/projects and any additional funds obtained for new programs/projects.

Due to continued federal budget cuts, it appears that the tribes will continue to experience a decline in employment and the services they provide. The overall prospect for an improved economy does not seem encouraging unless there is an increase in the few tribal and private enterprises located on each reservation.

The Tribal SDA is committed to providing successful training programs for the economically disadvantaged reservation residents and those facing barriers to employment and will continue to utilize all resources available.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, JTPA Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
TRIBAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA
(Less Navajo Nation)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	67,335	34,022	33,313
Under 14	21,208	10,480	10,728
14-15	3,245	1,590	1,655
16-17	3,179	1,460	1,719
18-19	2,755	1,375	1,380
20-21	2,406	1,243	1,163
22-54	25,182	13,038	12,144
55-64	4,449	2,382	2,067
65+	4,911	2,454	2,457

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	8,938	4,529	4,409	587	303	284
Under 14	1,286	543	743	119	53	66
14-15	201	103	98	13	0	13
16-17	253	123	130	41	9	32
18-19	269	117	152	31	25	6
20-21	159	60	99	26	26	0
22-54	3,572	1,865	1,707	221	125	96
55-64	1,429	836	593	76	45	31
65+	1,769	882	887	60	20	40

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	51,858	26,381	25,477	190	71	119
Under 14	17,599	8,723	8,876	49	16	33
14-15	2,749	1,375	1,374	0	0	0
16-17	2,567	1,174	1,393	9	0	9
18-19	2,192	1,083	1,109	10	0	10
20-21	1,998	1,070	928	0	0	0
22-54	19,241	10,134	9,107	96	35	61
55-64	2,591	1,359	1,232	26	20	6
65+	2,921	1,463	1,458	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	97	25	72	5,665	2,713	2,952
Under 14	23	14	9	2,132	1,131	1,001
14-15	6	0	6	276	112	164
16-17	0	0	0	309	154	155
18-19	0	0	0	253	150	103
20-21	0	0	0	223	87	136
22-54	33	11	22	2,019	868	1,151
55-64	27	0	27	300	122	178
65+	8	0	8	153	89	64

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
TRIBAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA
(Less Navajo Nation)

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	69,351	35,039	34,312
Under 14	21,842	10,793	11,049
14-15	3,342	1,637	1,705
16-17	3,274	1,503	1,771
18-19	2,838	1,416	1,422
20-21	2,478	1,280	1,198
22-54	25,934	13,428	12,506
55-64	4,584	2,454	2,130
65+	5,059	2,528	2,531

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	9,205	4,665	4,540	604	312	292
Under 14	1,324	559	765	122	54	68
14-15	207	106	101	13	0	13
16-17	261	127	134	42	9	33
18-19	277	121	156	33	26	7
20-21	164	62	102	27	27	0
22-54	3,679	1,921	1,758	226	128	98
55-64	1,471	861	610	79	47	32
65+	1,822	908	914	62	21	41

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	53,410	27,169	26,241	198	74	124
Under 14	18,126	8,984	9,142	51	17	34
14-15	2,831	1,416	1,415	0	0	0
16-17	2,644	1,209	1,435	9	0	9
18-19	2,257	1,115	1,142	11	0	11
20-21	2,058	1,102	956	0	0	0
22-54	19,817	10,437	9,380	99	36	63
55-64	2,668	1,399	1,269	28	21	7
65+	3,009	1,507	1,502	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	100	26	74	5,834	2,793	3,041
Under 14	23	14	9	2,196	1,165	1,031
14-15	7	0	7	284	115	169
16-17	0	0	0	318	158	160
18-19	0	0	0	260	154	106
20-21	0	0	0	229	89	140
22-54	34	12	22	2,079	894	1,185
55-64	28	0	28	310	126	184
65+	8	0	8	158	92	66

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

RESERVATION POPULATION BY COUNTY
(Excludes Navajo)

	1988			1989		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TRIBAL SDA	67,338	33,313	34,025	69,355	34,312	35,043
Apache	426	233	193	434	237	197
Cochise	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coconino	2,006	1,008	998	2,067	1,040	1,027
Gila	6,404	3,095	3,309	6,623	3,202	3,421
Graham	3,020	1,469	1,551	3,106	1,511	1,595
Greenlee	0	0	0	0	0	0
La Paz	7,532	3,790	3,742	7,653	3,851	3,802
Maricopa	9,724	4,795	4,929	10,109	4,985	5,124
Mohave	1,575	781	794	1,632	810	822
Navajo	14,254	7,037	7,217	14,606	7,211	7,395
Pima	9,700	4,740	4,960	9,965	4,868	5,097
Pinal	8,188	4,119	4,069	8,494	4,273	4,221
Santa Cruz	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yavapai	346	164	182	356	169	187
Yuma	4,163	2,082	2,081	4,310	2,155	2,155

SOURCE: Growth rates were derived from the percent change between 1980 and 1982 of Indians living on the reservations, including non-Indian members of families with an American Indian householder or spouse, according to Current Population Reports, "Local Population Estimates," Series P-26, No. 82-53-SC, May 1985. The growth rate for the Navajo Reservation in Apache County was revised upward. Projections were not adjusted for Navajo-Hopi relocation.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
TRIBAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA
(Less Navajo Reservation)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	24,816	10,171	20,685	8,575	4,131	1,596	16.6%	15.7%
16-19	1,932	782	1,409	580	523	202	27.1	25.8
20-21	1,578	638	1,134	468	444	170	28.1	26.6
22-54	19,021	7,929	15,988	6,730	3,033	1,199	15.9	15.1
55-64	1,869	720	1,738	695	131	25	7.0	3.5
65+	416	102	416	102	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	4,441	1,974	4,161	1,799	280	175	6.3	8.9
16-19	282	157	227	124	55	33	19.5	21.0
20-21	138	47	138	47	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	3,223	1,398	3,007	1,256	216	142	6.7	10.2
55-64	650	317	641	317	9	0	1.4	0.0
65+	148	55	148	55	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	350	156	259	110	91	46	26.0	29.5
16-19	45	20	45	20	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	20	20	20	20	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	215	106	141	60	74	46	34.4	43.4
55-64	45	10	28	10	17	0	37.8	0.0
65+	25	0	25	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	17,521	7,338	14,016	6,020	3,505	1,318	20.0	18.0
16-19	1,350	515	950	346	400	169	29.6	32.8
20-21	1,235	538	846	374	389	164	31.5	30.5
22-54	13,777	5,919	11,159	4,952	2,618	967	19.0	16.3
55-64	938	319	840	301	98	18	10.4	5.6
65+	221	47	221	47	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	111	19	111	19	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	22	0	22	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	89	19	89	19	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Tribal Service Delivery Area (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	38	13	38	13	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	38	13	38	13	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,355	671	2,100	614	255	57	10.8	8.5
16-19	233	90	165	90	68	0	29.2	0.0
20-21	185	33	130	27	55	6	29.7	18.2
22-54	1,679	474	1,554	430	125	44	7.4	9.3
55-64	236	74	229	67	7	7	3.0	9.5
65+	22	0	22	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
TRIBAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA
(Less Navajo Nation)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	25,610	10,497	21,502	8,909	4,108	1,588	16.0%	15.1%
16-19	1,994	807	1,473	605	521	202	26.1	25.0
20-21	1,629	659	1,187	491	442	168	27.1	25.5
22-54	19,628	8,182	16,612	6,989	3,016	1,193	15.4	14.6
55-64	1,929	744	1,800	719	129	25	6.7	3.4
65+	430	105	430	105	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	4,584	2,036	4,306	1,862	278	174	6.1	8.5
16-19	291	162	236	129	55	33	18.9	20.4
20-21	143	48	143	48	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	3,326	1,442	3,112	1,301	214	141	6.4	9.8
55-64	671	327	662	327	9	0	1.3	0.0
65+	153	57	153	57	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	363	163	274	117	89	46	24.5	28.2
16-19	47	21	47	21	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	21	21	21	21	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	222	110	149	64	73	46	32.9	41.8
55-64	47	11	31	11	16	0	34.0	0.0
65+	26	0	26	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	18,080	7,570	14,594	6,258	3,486	1,312	19.3	17.3
16-19	1,393	531	995	362	398	169	28.6	31.8
20-21	1,274	555	887	392	387	163	30.4	29.4
22-54	14,217	6,107	11,613	5,145	2,604	962	18.3	15.8
55-64	968	329	871	311	97	18	10.0	5.5
65+	228	48	228	48	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	115	20	115	20	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	23	0	23	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	92	20	92	20	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Tribal Service Delivery Area (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	39	14	39	14	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	39	14	39	14	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	2,429	694	2,174	638	255	56	10.5	8.1
16-19	240	93	172	93	68	0	28.3	0.0
20-21	191	35	136	30	55	5	28.8	14.3
22-54	1,732	489	1,607	445	125	44	7.2	9.0
55-64	243	77	236	70	7	7	2.9	9.1
65+	23	0	23	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
TRIBAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA
(Less Navajo Nation)

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	37,855	19,567	18,288
With work disability	3,213	1,388	1,825
In labor force	936	214	722
Not in labor force	2,277	1,174	1,103
Prevented from working	1,959	1,005	954

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	38,989	20,153	18,836
With work disability	3,311	1,431	1,880
In labor force	965	221	744
Not in labor force	2,346	1,210	1,136
Prevented from working	2,017	1,035	982

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	38,672	39,830
Speak English well	33,496	34,499
Do not speak English well	5,176	5,331

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
TRIBAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA
(Less Navajo Nation)
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	26,163	13,668	12,495
Under 16	10,586	5,424	5,162
16-17	1,346	598	748
18-21	2,372	1,248	1,124
22-54	8,526	4,703	3,823
55-64	1,482	773	709
65+	1,851	922	929

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	836	469	367	187	109	78
Under 16	101	41	60	62	27	35
16-17	20	15	5	16	0	16
18-21	46	14	32	25	25	0
22-54	378	239	139	43	34	9
55-64	120	68	52	14	14	0
65+	171	92	79	27	9	18

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	23,713	12,338	11,375	76	17	59
Under 16	9,705	4,891	4,814	34	9	25
16-17	1,224	530	694	9	0	9
18-21	2,173	1,167	1,006	10	0	10
22-54	7,681	4,262	3,419	23	8	15
55-64	1,317	682	635	0	0	0
65+	1,613	806	807	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4	0	4	1,347	735	612
Under 16	4	0	4	680	456	224
16-17	0	0	0	77	53	24
18-21	0	0	0	118	42	76
22-54	0	0	0	401	160	241
55-64	0	0	0	31	9	22
65+	0	0	0	40	15	25

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
TRIBAL SERVICE DELIVERY AREA
(Less Navajo Nation)
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	26,944	14,075	12,869
Under 16	10,903	5,586	5,317
16-17	1,387	616	771
18-21	2,442	1,285	1,157
22-54	8,782	4,843	3,939
55-64	1,524	795	729
65+	1,906	950	956

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	861	484	377	192	111	81
Under 16	103	42	61	64	27	37
16-17	21	16	5	17	0	17
18-21	47	14	33	26	26	0
22-54	391	247	144	44	35	9
55-64	123	70	53	14	14	0
65+	176	95	81	27	9	18

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	24,422	12,706	11,716	78	17	61
Under 16	9,996	5,038	4,958	35	9	26
16-17	1,260	545	715	9	0	9
18-21	2,238	1,202	1,036	10	0	10
22-54	7,911	4,389	3,522	24	8	16
55-64	1,356	702	654	0	0	0
65+	1,661	830	831	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4	0	4	1,387	757	630
Under 16	4	0	4	701	470	231
16-17	0	0	0	80	55	25
18-21	0	0	0	121	43	78
22-54	0	0	0	412	164	248
55-64	0	0	0	31	9	22
65+	0	0	0	42	16	26

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
TRIBAL SDA - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Navajo Nation)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	4,924	1,615	3,309

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	2,889	293	495	1,208	39

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	4,923	2,889	293	496	1,207	38

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	0	0	0	0	0	0

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1	0	0	0	0	1

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	37,595
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	9,166
Only Food Stamps	28,429

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	21,764	2,286	4,932	7,287	1,326

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

BIA General Assistance (may also receive Food Stamps):

Recipients	7,395
Children	4,100
Adults	3,295

SOURCE: Bureau of Indian Affairs, Phoenix Area Office, October 1987.

NAVAJO NATION SERVICE DELIVERY AREA

The Arizona Navajo Service Delivery Area, located in the northeastern quadrant of the state, covers approximately 15,664 square miles, or roughly more than 10 million acres. It occupies the major portions of Apache and Navajo counties and approximately a third of Coconino County.

The Navajo Nation is a direct service provider through governmental subunits representing five major geographical regions referred to as agencies. These agencies are subdivided into districts and chapters. The chapters are the local units of government, and combinations of several chapters comprise districts. The Arizona portion of the Navajo Nation is served by four agencies (Tuba City, Chinle, Fort Defiance, and Shiprock). Boundaries of the Shiprock and Fort Defiance Agencies extend into New Mexico, as does Tuba City into Utah. A total of 58 chapters make up the Navajo JTPA Service Delivery Area in Arizona with a population of 99,121. The remaining Navajo Nation resident population of 70,034 are located in Utah and New Mexico.

The Navajo Nation's current goal is to develop the private sector. The progress has been slow for commercial and industrial development. In reaching for this goal, some of the strategies include: 1) the development of tribal enterprises to promote Navajo small business development, 2) the development of Navajo financial institutions, 3) the promotion of tourism, and 4) energy development. These strategies are intended to build up the private sector, increase opportunities for Navajo entrepreneurs, and to create employment opportunities for the Navajo people.

Currently, the three occupational sectors that cumulatively comprise over 70 percent of workers on the Navajo reservation are: 1) government, 2) services, and 3) mining. The combination of extraction coal mining and construction will remain stable as the Navajo Tribe is mostly an exporter of tribal natural resources.

The goal of the Navajo JTPA program is to provide Navajo people with training opportunities and employment experience that are consistent with local labor market demands. In addition to preparing them for employment opportunities that are anticipated to become available, the Navajo Division of Labor must assure that the Navajo people are prepared to take advantage of these opportunties.

The goal of the Navajo Nation Service Delivery Area is to promote maximum use of training and retraining resources to prepare the reservation work force and strengthen the Navajo economy by improving the skills of the labor force to meet the demand of the public and private sector entities. Navajo Division of Labor recognizes the characteristics of the Service Delivery Area, and an emphasis will be placed upon appropriate job training directed at growth occupations and/or labor market demands.

SOURCE: Navajo Division of Labor, September 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1988
NAVAJO NATION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	92,175	47,266	44,909
Under 14	33,615	16,535	17,080
14-15	4,958	2,472	2,486
16-17	4,787	2,332	2,455
18-19	4,442	2,340	2,102
20-21	3,374	1,695	1,679
22-54	32,662	17,536	15,126
55-64	4,134	2,102	2,032
65+	4,203	2,254	1,949

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,690	2,330	2,360	264	156	108
Under 14	1,088	425	663	79	56	23
14-15	90	42	48	8	0	8
16-17	112	45	67	6	0	6
18-19	66	52	14	5	0	5
20-21	107	58	49	0	0	0
22-54	2,764	1,437	1,327	159	100	59
55-64	314	189	125	7	0	7
65+	149	82	67	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	86,605	44,551	42,054	28	28	0
Under 14	32,203	15,952	16,251	0	0	0
14-15	4,834	2,420	2,414	0	0	0
16-17	4,639	2,279	2,360	0	0	0
18-19	4,339	2,276	2,063	0	0	0
20-21	3,241	1,637	1,604	0	0	0
22-54	29,516	15,913	13,603	17	17	0
55-64	3,790	1,913	1,877	0	0	0
65+	4,043	2,161	1,882	11	11	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	33	0	33	555	201	354
Under 14	6	0	6	239	102	137
14-15	0	0	0	26	10	16
16-17	0	0	0	30	8	22
18-19	0	0	0	32	12	20
20-21	19	0	19	7	0	7
22-54	8	0	8	198	69	129
55-64	0	0	0	23	0	23
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

POPULATION PROJECTIONS - 1989
NAVAJO NATION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	94,459	48,435	46,024
Under 14	34,446	16,943	17,503
14-15	5,081	2,533	2,548
16-17	4,905	2,390	2,515
18-19	4,552	2,397	2,155
20-21	3,459	1,737	1,722
22-54	33,472	17,971	15,501
55-64	4,236	2,154	2,082
65+	4,308	2,310	1,998

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	4,809	2,388	2,421	270	160	110
Under 14	1,115	435	680	80	57	23
14-15	92	43	49	9	0	9
16-17	115	46	69	6	0	6
18-19	68	53	15	5	0	5
20-21	111	60	51	0	0	0
22-54	2,833	1,473	1,360	163	103	60
55-64	322	194	128	7	0	7
65+	153	84	69	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	88,749	45,653	43,096	28	28	0
Under 14	33,000	16,347	16,653	0	0	0
14-15	4,954	2,480	2,474	0	0	0
16-17	4,753	2,335	2,418	0	0	0
18-19	4,446	2,332	2,114	0	0	0
20-21	3,321	1,677	1,644	0	0	0
22-54	30,247	16,307	13,940	17	17	0
55-64	3,884	1,960	1,924	0	0	0
65+	4,144	2,215	1,929	11	11	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	35	0	35	568	206	362
Under 14	6	0	6	245	104	141
14-15	0	0	0	26	10	16
16-17	0	0	0	31	9	22
18-19	0	0	0	33	12	21
20-21	20	0	20	7	0	7
22-54	9	0	9	203	71	132
55-64	0	0	0	23	0	23
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1988
NAVAJO NATION

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	28,769	12,752	24,128	11,402	4,641	1,350	16.1%	10.6%
16-19	1,994	897	1,288	617	706	280	35.4	31.2
20-21	1,641	758	1,166	616	475	142	28.9	18.7
22-54	23,007	10,338	19,659	9,419	3,348	919	14.6	8.9
55-64	1,647	601	1,548	592	99	9	6.0	1.5
65+	480	158	467	158	13	0	2.7	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	3,073	1,442	3,010	1,431	63	11	2.1	0.8
16-19	52	22	52	22	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	77	60	77	60	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	2,604	1,184	2,541	1,173	63	11	2.4	0.9
55-64	257	134	257	134	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	83	42	83	42	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	187	100	167	100	20	0	10.7	0.0
16-19	6	0	6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	172	100	152	100	20	0	11.6	0.0
55-64	9	0	9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	25,228	11,160	20,680	9,821	4,548	1,339	18.0	12.0
16-19	1,924	871	1,218	591	706	280	36.7	32.1
20-21	1,535	698	1,060	556	475	142	30.9	20.3
22-54	20,019	9,008	16,764	8,100	3,255	908	16.3	10.1
55-64	1,353	467	1,254	458	99	9	7.3	1.9
65+	397	116	384	116	13	0	3.3	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	10	10	10	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	10	10	10	10	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Navajo Nation (1988)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	30	0	20	0	10	0	33.3%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	20	0	20	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	10	0	0	0	10	0	100.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	241	40	241	40	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	12	4	12	4	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	9	0	9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	192	36	192	36	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	28	0	28	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS - 1989
NAVAJO NATION

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
TOTAL PERSONS								
All Ages	29,692	13,163	25,072	11,820	4,620	1,343	15.6%	10.2%
16-19	2,058	927	1,356	648	702	279	34.1	30.1
20-21	1,696	782	1,223	641	473	141	27.9	18.0
22-54	23,742	10,670	20,409	9,756	3,333	914	14.0	8.6
55-64	1,700	620	1,601	611	99	9	5.8	1.5
65+	496	164	483	164	13	0	2.6	0.0
NON-HISPANIC WHITE								
All Ages	3,173	1,489	3,111	1,478	62	11	2.0	0.7
16-19	54	23	54	23	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	80	62	80	62	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	2,687	1,222	2,625	1,211	62	11	2.3	0.9
55-64	266	138	266	138	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	86	44	86	44	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC BLACK								
All Ages	192	104	172	104	20	0	10.4	0.0
16-19	6	0	6	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	177	104	157	104	20	0	11.3	0.0
55-64	9	0	9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN								
All Ages	26,031	11,516	21,506	10,184	4,525	1,332	17.4	11.6
16-19	1,986	899	1,284	620	702	279	35.3	31.0
20-21	1,583	720	1,110	579	473	141	29.9	19.6
22-54	20,656	9,295	17,418	8,392	3,238	903	15.7	9.7
55-64	1,396	482	1,297	473	99	9	7.1	1.9
65+	410	120	397	120	13	0	3.2	0.0
NON-HISPANIC ASIAN								
All Ages	11	11	11	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	11	11	11	11	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

Continued - Navajo Nation (1989)

	CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE		EMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYED		UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*	
	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	TOTAL	FEMALE
NON-HISPANIC OTHER								
All Ages	37	0	24	0	13	0	35.1%	0.0%
16-19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	24	0	24	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	13	0	0	0	13	0	100.0	0.0
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
HISPANIC								
All Ages	248	43	248	43	0	0	0.0	0.0
16-19	12	5	12	5	0	0	0.0	0.0
20-21	9	0	9	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
22-54	198	38	198	38	0	0	0.0	0.0
55-64	29	0	29	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0

* With very small numbers, the reliability of unemployment rates becomes questionable.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PERSONS WITH WORK DISABILITIES*
NAVAJO NATION

	1988 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	49,244	25,880	23,364
With work disability	4,961	2,386	2,575
In labor force	1,012	277	735
Not in labor force	3,949	2,109	1,840
Prevented from working	3,486	1,804	1,682

	1989 PROJECTION		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
Noninstitutional persons (16-64 years)	50,463	26,521	23,942
With work disability	5,085	2,445	2,640
In labor force	1,037	283	754
Not in labor force	4,048	2,162	1,886
Prevented from working	3,573	1,849	1,724

* These data represent that portion of the handicapped population with work disabilities.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

ENGLISH-SPEAKING ABILITY PROJECTIONS
(LIMITED ENGLISH PROFICIENT POPULATION)*
(5 Years of Age and Older)

	1988	1989
Speak other language at home	69,763	71,489
Speak English well	50,420	51,668
Do not speak English well	19,343	19,821

* These data do not include those who only speak English but do not speak it well.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
NAVAJO NATION
1988 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	44,044	22,099	21,945
Under 16	19,265	9,150	10,115
16-17	2,730	1,349	1,381
18-21	4,090	1,898	2,192
22-54	13,240	7,225	6,015
55-64	2,121	1,035	1,086
65+	2,598	1,442	1,156

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	487	273	214	59	37	22
Under 16	121	78	43	16	16	0
16-17	21	7	14	0	0	0
18-21	50	16	34	0	0	0
22-54	236	138	98	43	21	22
55-64	23	6	17	0	0	0
65+	36	28	8	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	43,322	21,705	21,617	0	0	0
Under 16	19,000	8,997	10,003	0	0	0
16-17	2,702	1,342	1,360	0	0	0
18-21	4,032	1,874	2,158	0	0	0
22-54	12,928	7,049	5,879	0	0	0
55-64	2,098	1,029	1,069	0	0	0
65+	2,562	1,414	1,148	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	176	84	92
Under 16	0	0	0	128	59	69
16-17	0	0	0	7	0	7
18-21	0	0	0	8	8	0
22-54	0	0	0	33	17	16
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

---

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PERSONS WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL*
NAVAJO NATION
1989 PROJECTION

	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	45,132	22,644	22,488
Under 16	19,743	9,377	10,366
16-17	2,797	1,382	1,415
18-21	4,191	1,945	2,246
22-54	13,566	7,403	6,163
55-64	2,172	1,060	1,112
65+	2,663	1,477	1,186

	NON-HISPANIC WHITE			NON-HISPANIC BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	499	278	221	59	37	22
Under 16	125	80	45	16	16	0
16-17	22	7	15	0	0	0
18-21	51	16	35	0	0	0
22-54	241	141	100	43	21	22
55-64	23	6	17	0	0	0
65+	37	28	9	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC NATIVE AMERICAN			NON-HISPANIC ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDER		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	44,393	22,242	22,151	0	0	0
Under 16	19,470	9,220	10,250	0	0	0
16-17	2,768	1,375	1,393	0	0	0
18-21	4,131	1,920	2,211	0	0	0
22-54	13,249	7,224	6,025	0	0	0
55-64	2,149	1,054	1,095	0	0	0
65+	2,626	1,449	1,177	0	0	0

	NON-HISPANIC OTHER RACES			HISPANIC		
	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
ALL AGES	0	0	0	181	87	94
Under 16	0	0	0	132	61	71
16-17	0	0	0	7	0	7
18-21	0	0	0	9	9	0
22-54	0	0	0	33	17	16
55-64	0	0	0	0	0	0
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0

* These data represent an estimate of the "below poverty level" population based on criteria for classification as economically disadvantaged. (See Glossary under "economically disadvantaged.")

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS*
NAVAJO NATION - FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGE
(Less Reservations)

Combined Programs (include Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs):

	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Recipients	8,455	2,770	5,685

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	4,308	581	1,002	2,411	153

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	8,454	4,308	581	1,002	2,411	152

General Assistance Program (GA):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	0	0	0	0	0	0

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP):

		AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	TOTAL	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	1	0	0	0	0	1

Food Stamp Program (FS):

Total Recipients	8,308
Both Food Stamps and Public Assistance	2,026
Only Food Stamps	6,282

	AGE DISTRIBUTION				
	UNDER 14	14-15	16-21	22-54	55 AND OVER
Recipients	4,527	478	1,189	1,782	332

* Recipients are persons receiving assistance.

NOTE: See the Glossary for program definitions. All age and sex breakdowns are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

Continued - Navajo Nation

BIA General Assistance (may also receive Food Stamps):

Recipients	22,901
Employables	18,075
Unemployables	4,298
Pending	528

SOURCE: Navajo Tribe, Division of Social Welfare, Office of Management Information Systems, October 1987.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX A

POVERTY INCOME GUIDELINES
EFFECTIVE FEBRUARY 20, 1987

FAMILY SIZE	POVERTY GUIDELINES
1	$ 5,500
2	7,400
3	9,300
4	11,200
5	13,100
6	15,000

For each additional family member add $1,900.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, February 1987.

LOWER LIVING STANDARD INCOME LEVEL
(70 PERCENT LLSIL)
EFFECTIVE JULY 29, 1987

FAMILY SIZE	METROPOLITAN INCOME	NONMETROPOLITAN INCOME
1	$ -NA-	$ -NA-
2	7,810	7,860
3	10,720	10,790
4	13,240	13,320
5	15,620	15,720
6	18,270	18,380
For each additional person add. . .	$2,650	$ 2,660

NOTE: These figures are only for the purpose of determining eligibility for JTPA programs and should not be used for any other statistical purposes. Since the Bureau of Labor Statistics has not revised the lower living family budget (on which the LLSIL is based) since 1981, ETA used consumer price index changes to update the LLSIL to meet JTPA requirements.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Labor, Employment and Training Administration, July 14, 1987.

SIXTY/FORTY SPLIT
JTPA ELIGIBILITY FOR SERVICE
ECONOMICALLY DISADVANTAGED (ED) OR 70 PERCENT LLSIL

COUNTIES LESS RESERVATIONS	1980 CENSUS		ADJUSTMENT FACTOR		REQUIRED MINIMUM YOUTH EXPENDITURE (In Percents)
	16-21 YEARS	22 YRS. & OVER			
STATE OF ARIZONA	78,128	302,244	12.74	x .40 + 40	45.09
Apache	192	1,106	-24.29	x .40 + 40	30.28
Cochise	2,527	11,837	-6.89	x .40 + 40	37.24
Coconino	2,155	5,559	69.07	x .40 + 40	67.63
Gila	581	4,575	-44.61	x .40 + 40	22.15
Graham	703	2,828	8.41	x .40 + 40	43.37
Greenlee	159	777	-10.75	x .40 + 40	35.70
La Paz	128	1,488	-62.48	x .40 + 40	15.01
Maricopa	36,584	136,203	17.14	x .40 + 40	46.86
City of Phoenix	19,508	74,591	14.06	x .40 + 40	45.62
Bal. of Maricopa	17,076	61,612	20.87	x .40 + 40	48.35
Mohave	1,042	7,788	-41.65	x .40 + 40	23.34
Navajo	979	3,866	10.44	x .40 + 40	44.18
Pima	15,233	59,410	11.82	x .40 + 40	44.73
City of Tucson	12,053	43,003	22.24	x .40 + 40	48.90
Bal. of Pima	3,180	16,407	-15.47	x .40 + 40	33.81
Pinal	2,379	10,715	-3.17	x .40 + 40	38.73
Santa Cruz	878	3,108	23.20	x .40 + 40	49.28
Yavapai	1,606	11,152	-37.19	x .40 + 40	25.12
Yuma	2,249	9,474	3.53	x .40 + 40	41.41
La Paz/Mohave	1,170	9,276	-44.99	x .40 + 40	22.00
Gila/Pinal	2,960	15,290	-15.57	x .40 + 40	33.77
Tribal SDA	3,934	13,272	29.27	x .40 + 40	51.71
Navajo Nation SDA	6,799	19,086	55.36	x .40 + 40	62.14
UNITED STATES	5,417,178	23,625,720			

The adjustment factor is calculated by dividing the ratio of the local economically disadvantaged youth to adults by the national ratio (22.93 percent) and substracting 1 from the result.

((Local ED Youth/Local ED Adults)/.2293) - 1 * 100 = Adjustment Factor

The adjustment factor represents the difference between the youth/adult makeup of the economically disadvantaged population in the local SDA and the national youth/adult composition.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
(1980 Census)

SERVICE DELIVERY AREA	PERCENT
Apache	10.6%
Cochise	11.8
Coconino	8.8
Gila/Pinal Consortium	11.8
Graham	12.0
Greenlee	6.8
Maricopa (Balance of)	6.7
Phoenix (City of)	8.1
Mohave/La Paz Consortium	9.1
Navajo	9.8
Pima (Includes Tucson)	8.7
Tucson (City of)	10.2
Santa Cruz	13.4
Yavapai	9.3
Yuma	11.7
Tribal (with Navajo Nation)	39.9
Tribal (less Navajo Nation)	33.8
Navajo Nation	44.7

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS* BY COUNTY
FY 1987 MONTHLY AVERAGES

	ARIZONA	APACHE	COCHISE	COCONINO
Total	87,767	5,014	2,976	2,489
Non-Hispanic:				
White	28,213	82	1,126	438
Black	10,809	3	78	109
Native American	16,501	4,831	12	1,715
Asian/Pacific Islander	372	0	6	2
Hispanic	31,872	98	1,754	225

	GILA	GRAHAM	GREENLEE	LA PAZ
Total	1,723	1,178	282	262
Non-Hispanic:				
White	558	380	84	91
Black	3	39	3	14
Native American	746	287	7	109
Asian/Pacific Islander	0	2	0	0
Hispanic	416	470	188	48

	MARICOPA	MOHAVE	NAVAJO	PIMA
Total	42,135	1,157	3,928	16,459
Non-Hispanic:				
White	15,286	957	434	5,278
Black	8,085	3	41	1,605
Native American	2,158	143	3,181	1,861
Asian/Pacific Islander	186	0	0	160
Hispanic	16,420	54	272	7,555

	PINAL	SANTA CRUZ	YAVAPAI	YUMA
Total	6,211	644	1,172	2,137
Non-Hispanic:				
White	1,941	41	974	543
Black	643	5	4	174
Native American	1,280	0	79	92
Asian/Pacific Islander	2	0	7	7
Hispanic	2,345	598	108	1,321

	CITY OF PHOENIX	CITY OF TUCSON
Total	26,725	14,995
Non-Hispanic:		
White	9,695	4,809
Black	5,128	1,463
Native American	1,369	1,695
Asian/Pacific Islander	118	146
Hispanic	10,415	6,882

* Includes Aid to Families with Dependent Children, General Assistance, and Supplemental Payments Programs.

NOTE: Racial breakdowns and Phoenix and Tucson data are based on FY 1986 proportions.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration and Family Assistance Administration, October 1987.

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI) RECIPIENTS
DECEMBER 1986

		ADULTS			CHILDREN	
	TOTAL	AGED	BLIND	DISABLED	BLIND	DISABLED
ARIZONA	35,076	10,576	606	20,814	89	2,991
Apache County	2,784	1,286	82	1,306	6	104
Cochise County	1,154	470	20	588	2	74
Coconino County	1,514	594	44	776	4	96
Gila County	526	158	8	314	0	46
Graham County	404	140	4	224	0	36
Greenlee County	62	30	0	28	0	4
Maricopa County	15,484	3,782	224	9,848	46	1,584
Mohave County	496	152	8	292	0	44
Navajo County	1,756	744	48	842	2	120
Pima County	6,656	1,820	118	4,118	18	582
Pinal County	1,834	552	22	1,128	6	126
Santa Cruz County	596	322	8	230	2	34
Yavapai County	792	214	8	512	0	58
Yuma County*	894	282	10	522	2	78

* Includes data for La Paz County.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Washington, D.C., August 1987.

ARIZONA HEALTH CARE COST CONTAINMENT SYSTEM (AHCCCS)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

	MEMBERS
ARIZONA	215,510
Apache County	11,755
Cochise County	8,097
Coconino County	7,137
Gila County	4,454
Graham County	3,113
Greenlee County	457
La Paz County	2,504
Maricopa County	100,160
Mohave County	4,017
Navajo County	10,797
Pima County	38,712
Pinal County	12,906
Santa Cruz County	2,411
Yavapai County	4,266
Yuma County	4,127
County unknown	597

SOURCE: Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System, Public Information Office, October 1987.

APPENDIX B

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES
FIRST QUARTER 1987

INDUSTRY	APACHE	COCHISE	COCONINO	GILA	GRAHAM
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	290.32	177.78	201.20	105.44	196.30
Mining	270.13	431.56	699.20	591.06	*
Construction	394.98	282.63	281.36	253.25	230.16
Manufacturing	303.63	377.94	366.03	516.22	264.29
Transp., Comm., Public Utilities	532.10	467.00	498.51	445.09	372.33
Wholesale Trade	303.78	307.60	354.76	383.85	245.85
Retail Trade	175.36	180.88	175.68	176.56	182.11
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	247.41	299.96	371.72	363.56	353.50
Services	214.01	252.27	245.06	226.60	237.04
State and Local Government	423.63	310.63	462.71	317.52	350.50
Federal Government	408.61	490.20	427.39	412.49	483.28
County Average-Private Industry**	280.58	269.23	262.85	344.30	227.34

INDUSTRY	GREENLEE	LA PAZ	MARICOPA	MOHAVE	NAVAJO
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	174.56	293.07	215.89	220.85	390.15
Mining	*	*	603.12	499.00	*
Construction	399.31	462.44	399.35	295.65	363.15
Manufacturing	611.63	334.76	495.12	327.09	380.17
Transp., Comm., Public Utilities	504.43	384.99	497.68	399.65	582.39
Wholesale Trade	*	372.64	468.77	240.18	317.44
Retail Trade	139.92	194.95	235.46	182.58	179.52
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	394.19	252.78	503.63	330.17	286.38
Services	142.12	253.20	357.73	250.71	272.83
State and Local Government	320.11	369.87	403.92	350.58	355.80
Federal Government	376.40	419.97	484.54	473.24	386.85
County Average-Private Industry**	484.02	265.56	383.67	265.39	345.81

INDUSTRY	PIMA	PINAL	SANTA CRUZ	YAVAPAI	YUMA
Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing	217.48	243.49	157.29	168.18	212.84
Mining	590.03	450.28	*	509.35	359.63
Construction	340.47	399.08	264.16	267.44	332.15
Manufacturing	465.75	391.24	274.37	336.49	306.59
Transp., Comm., Public Utilities	458.47	402.97	339.51	414.98	473.48
Wholesale Trade	389.80	394.45	369.63	309.97	316.90
Retail Trade	204.67	193.67	184.51	183.71	202.11
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	407.06	343.46	323.98	358.77	316.19
Services	319.37	221.70	237.99	264.00	304.77
State and Local Government	416.34	346.13	327.26	356.67	360.34
Federal Government	490.41	426.52	552.25	458.20	499.76
County Average-Private Industry**	331.76	316.18	265.88	270.00	254.83

* Data are suppressed to protect confidentiality of individual firms.

** Includes employment in all industries other than federal, state, or local government.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, October 1987.

AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGES
SECOND QUARTER 1986 THRU FIRST QUARTER 1987

AREA	AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE	VALUE FOR REGRESSION MODEL(000'S)
Arizona	$18,491.64	18.5
Apache County	16,491.48	16.5
Cochise County	14,102.20	14.1
Coconino County	13,755.27	13.8
Gila/Pinal Counties	17,314.62	17.3
Graham County	11,710.87	11.7
Greenlee County	16,137.68*	16.1
La Paz/Mohave Counties	13,906.89	13.9
Maricopa County	19,594.69	19.6
City of Phoenix	19,594.69	19.6
Navajo County	17,438.03	17.4
Pima County	17,098.97	17.1
Santa Cruz County	13,702.65	13.7
Yavapai County	14,048.05	14.0
Yuma County	13,361.32	13.4
Tribal SDA	14,952.57**	15.0
Navajo Nation SDA	14,952.57**	15.0

* This figure excludes wages paid to employees of Phelps Dodge.

** Based on the average wage in the nonmetropolitan counties that contain reservation areas.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, September 1987.

APPENDIX C

UNIVERSITY STUDENTS UNDER 22 YEARS OF AGE

Arizona State University (Fall 1987)	13,635
Northern Arizona University (Fall 1987)	6,021
University of Arizona (1986-1987 School Year)	14,925

SOURCES: Arizona State University, Office of Institutional Analysis, October 1987.

Northern Arizona University, Office of Institutional Studies, October 1987.

University of Arizona, Registrar-Data Processing, October 1987.

APPENDIX D

BIRTHS BY MOTHER'S AGE GROUP AND COUNTY OF RESIDENCE ARIZONA

(Teenage Parent Data)

COUNTY OF	1981			1982			1983		
RESIDENCE	ALL AGES	UNDER 15	15/19	ALL AGES	UNDER 15	15/19	ALL AGES	UNDER 15	15/19
ARIZONA	51,620	123	8,113	52,628	131	8,097	52,919	123	7,686
Apache	1,681	11	296	1,845	3	363	1,787	4	306
Cochise	1,646	3	288	1,555	2	231	1,565	3	217
Coconino	1,733	5	280	1,768	4	268	1,808	4	232
Gila	760	5	147	810	1	162	683	3	134
Graham	509	0	102	468	4	90	435	3	76
Greenlee	299	1	46	256	0	48	185	1	29
La Paz	---	--	---	--	--	--	236	1	42
Maricopa	27,800	66	4,212	28,598	70	4,249	28,758	77	4,108
Mohave	886	0	151	886	3	166	926	0	164
Navajo	1,816	6	363	1,883	9	318	1,911	4	325
Pima	9,130	13	1,254	9,155	22	1,240	9,585	12	1,198
Pinal	1,899	8	404	1,945	6	458	1,869	7	386
Santa Cruz	519	0	76	491	0	61	457	1	55
Yavapai	998	2	158	1,067	4	146	1,032	2	155
Yuma	1,944	3	336	1,901	3	297	1,682	1	259

COUNTY OF	1984			1985			1986		
RESIDENCE	ALL AGES	UNDER 15	15/19	ALL AGES	UNDER 15	15/19	ALL AGES	UNDER 15	15/19
ARIZONA	55,109	110	7,513	59,344	110	7,916	60,822	152	8,224
Apache	1,817	9	303	1,853	5	261	1,757	10	268
Cochise	1,618	3	180	1,559	0	184	1,524	0	199
Coconino	1,813	0	246	1,946	2	255	1,828	4	267
Gila	672	2	133	642	0	135	625	4	114
Graham	446	1	86	406	0	78	395	3	75
Greenlee	195	0	37	161	0	26	106	0	19
La Paz	195	1	29	234	0	51	215	0	39
Maricopa	30,711	67	4,075	33,780	61	4,352	35,334	86	4,632
Mohave	988	0	143	968	1	141	1,065	2	163
Navajo	1,864	5	304	1,895	3	284	1,896	10	290
Pima	9,678	14	1,166	10,278	17	1,262	10,423	18	1,274
Pinal	1,849	3	379	2,049	3	420	2,053	9	392
Santa Cruz	512	0	62	523	0	59	504	0	63
Yavapai	999	3	124	1,088	2	140	1,129	2	146
Yuma	1,752	2	246	1,962	3	268	1,968	4	283

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Health Services, Office of Planning and Budget Development, August 1986.

APPENDIX E

ARIZONA

VETERAN POPULATION BY COUNTY -- MARCH 31, 1987

COUNTY	TOTAL VETERANS	VIETNAM-ERA VETERANS
ARIZONA	404,400*	127,800
Apache	2,730	950
Cochise	12,720	3,530
Coconino	8,200	3,280
Gila	4,980	1,350
Graham	2,190	650
Greenlee	850	310
La Paz	1,580	460
Maricopa	234,470	75,920
Mohave	11,600	2,990
Navajo	4,990	1,740
Pima	83,750	26,900
Pinal	11,310	3,460
Santa Cruz	1,760	440
Yavapai	13,150	2,960
Yuma	10,160	2,860

* Detail does not add to total due to rounding.

ARIZONA VETERANS RECEIVING SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY COMPENSATION**
September 1986

Total	Under 25	25-54	55-64	65-74	75 and Over
38,465	178	15,252	10,590	10,283	2,162

ARIZONA VETERANS RECEIVING NONSERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITY PENSION**
September 1986

Total	Under 45	45-54	55-64	65-74	75 and Over
7,437	269	475	2,607	2,701	1,385

** See Glossary for definitions.

SOURCE: Veterans Administration, Office of Information Management and Statistics, August 1986.

VETERANS ACTIVELY REGISTERED WITH JOB SERVICE
JULY 1, 1987 - JULY 31, 1987

SERVICE DELIVERY AREA	TOTAL VETERANS	VIETNAM-ERA VETERANS	DISABLED VETERANS
Apache	28	15	1
Cochise	1,060	461	74
Coconino	383	224	27
Gila/Pinal	1,092	519	51
Graham	234	117	3
Greenlee	0	0	0
La Paz/Mohave	290	136	2
Maricopa	5,107	2,392	324
Phoenix	7,983	3,879	470
Navajo	385	182	19
Pima	5,400	2,660	354
Santa Cruz	45	12	1
Yavapai	986	486	57
Yuma	689	286	45
Tribal	64	35	1
Navajo Nation	261	139	5

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Employment and Training Administration, October 1987.

APPENDIX F
VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION CLIENTS
FY 1986-1987

CLIENT RESIDENCE	CLIENTS SERVED	NUMBER REHABILITATED*
STATE OF ARIZONA	12,188	1,822
Apache County	19	4
Cochise County	380	41
Coconino County	341	66
Gila County	190	13
Graham County	139	18
Greenlee County	13	2
La Paz County	30	9
Maricopa County	5,986	823
Mohave County	159	44
Navajo County	120	18
Pima County	3,297	591
Pinal County	632	91
Santa Cruz County	187	31
Yavapai County	420	40
Yuma County	275	31

* Placed in jobs and remained employed for 60 days.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Rehabilitation Services Administration, August 1987.

APPENDIX G

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND COMMUNITY SERVICES

	AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION FISCAL YEAR 1986-1987		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ADULT INSTITUTIONS-ARIZONA STATE PRISONS:			
ASPC-Douglas	1,167	1,167	0
ASPC - Phoenix	864	582	282
Florence	3,169	3,169	0
Fort Grant	609	609	0
Perryville	1,376	1,153	223
Safford	344	344	0
ASPC Complex-Tucson	1,916	1,916	0
Winslow	43	43	0
Yuma	41	41	0
ADULT CORRECTIONAL RELEASE CENTERS:			
Highland House	20	20	0
Northern Arizona Correctional Release Center	71	71	0
Southern Arizona Correctional Release Center	128	128	0
ADULT PAROLE AND COMMUNITY SUPERVISION (June 30, 1987)	2,901	-----	---
JUVENILE INSTITUTIONS:			
Adobe Mountain School	462	462	0
Alamo Juvenile Institution	35	0	35
Behavioral Systems Southwest	23	0	23
Catalina Mountain School	184	184	0
Desert Valley Learning Center	85	75	10
Ironwood	16	16	0
New Dawn Juvenile Institution	41	0	41
Northern Arizona Correctional Center	10	10	0
Superior Camp	15	15	0
JUVENILE PAROLE AND COMMUNITY PLACEMENTS	994	811	183
Home parole	847	---	---
Placement parole (group homes, halfway houses, conservation programs)	147	---	---

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Corrections, September 1987.

	POPULATION June 30, 1987
FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS:	
Phoenix	937
Safford	348
Tucson	447

SOURCE: Federal Bureau of Prisons, Public Information Office, August 1987.

ADULT AND JUVENILE PROBATIONERS*
JUNE 30, 1987

	ADULTS	JUVENILES**		
		TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
STATE OF ARIZONA	21,645	4,634	749	3,885
Apache County	177	68	21	47
Cochise County	490	153	17	136
Coconino County	676	193	49	144
Gila County	258	113	17	96
Graham County	208	60	14	46
Greenlee County	46	24	3	21
La Paz County	129	10	0	10
Maricopa County	12,897	2,303	415	1,888
Mohave County	841	114	18	96
Navajo County	600	199	34	165
Pima County	3,004***	629	90	539
Pinal County	791	242	20	222
Santa Cruz County	411	230	7	223
Yavapai County	588	101	10	91
Yuma County	529	195	34	161

* Includes only county Superior Court probationers.
** Under 18 years of age.
*** As of May 31, 1987.

SOURCE: Arizona Supreme Court, September 1987.

APPENDIX H

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE RECIPIENTS BY AGE AND SEX
ELIGIBLE ON JULY 31, 1987

	0-21 YEARS	22-54 YEARS	55+ YEARS	TOTAL	FEMALE	MALE
STATE OF ARIZONA	1,164	25,691	3,081	29,936	12,231	17,705
Apache County	12	1,000	81	1,093	602	491
Cochise County	21	661	67	749	276	473
Coconino County	20	1,157	92	1,269	550	719
Gila County	19	349	43	411	129	282
Graham County	13	127	21	161	60	101
Greenlee County	7	52	6	65	19	46
La Paz County	10	88	12	110	51	59
Maricopa County	544	12,088	1,521	14,153	5,383	8,770
Mohave County	18	373	58	449	205	244
Navajo County	22	1,213	122	1,357	737	620
Pima County	130	3,551	363	4,044	1,577	2,467
Pinal County	59	988	128	1,175	470	705
Santa Cruz County	26	602	79	707	294	413
Yavapai County	24	429	80	533	273	260
Yuma County	239	3,013	408	3,660	1,605	2,055
City of Phoenix	285	6,355	773	7,413	2,747	4,666
City of Tucson	120	3,234	329	3,683	1,439	2,244

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE RECIPIENTS BY RACE AND ETHNICITY
ELIGIBLE ON JULY 31, 1987

	WHITE	BLACK	NATIVE AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	OTHER
STATE OF ARIZONA	16,888	1,067	3,462	165	8,297	57
Apache County	136	3	928	0	24	2
Cochise County	348	22	2	5	371	1
Coconino County	316	36	839	1	76	1
Gila County	248	1	74	0	87	1
Graham County	87	3	14	0	57	0
Greenlee County	32	1	2	0	30	0
La Paz County	48	0	15	0	46	1
Maricopa County	10,677	715	243	92	2,385	41
Mohave County	412	3	23	0	11	0
Navajo County	303	9	1,008	0	36	1
Pima County	2,573	184	181	45	1,054	7
Pinal County	684	41	117	6	326	1
Santa Cruz County	60	0	0	0	647	0
Yavapai County	487	1	7	3	35	0
Yuma County	477	48	9	13	3,112	1
City of Phoenix	5,355	568	151	52	1,269	18
City of Tucson	2,451	178	43	45	959	7

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

LONG-TERM UNEMPLOYED -- JULY 31, 1987
(Dislocated Worker Indicators)

	LONG-TERM UNEMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED 13+ WEEKS*	UNEMPLOYED UI EXHAUSTEES**
STATE OF ARIZONA	24,974	14,502	10,472
Apache County	550	275	275
Cochise County	986	467	519
Coconino County	754	397	357
Gila County	439	230	209
Graham County	176	73	103
Greenlee County	52	29	23
La Paz County	104	47	57
Maricopa County	12,011	6,974	5,037
Mohave County	368	195	173
Navajo County	819	373	446
Pima County	3,563	1,926	1,637
Pinal County	1,095	629	466
Santa Cruz County	249	194	55
Yavapai County	461	249	212
Yuma County	3,347	2,444	903
City of Phoenix	6,487	3,695	2,792
City of Tucson	3,336	1,787	1,549

* Unemployment Insurance Claimants who are continuing to draw benefits.

** Unemployment Insurance Claimant exhaustees who have drawn 13 or more weeks of benefits.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, August 1987.

APPENDIX I

POPULATION DENSITY
1988 PROJECTION

SERVICE DELIVERY AREA	SQUARE MILES	1000s OF PERSONS PER SQUARE MILE
Apache	3,575.3	.005
Cochise	6,215.3	.016
Coconino	11,457.6	.006
Gila/Pinal	7,260.4	.019
Graham	2,978.7	.007
Greenlee	1,836.4	.005
La Paz/Mohave	16,746.1	.005
Balance of Maricopa	8,392.2	.132
City of Phoenix	393.2*	2.421
Navajo	3,317.8	.012
Pima	5,362.5	.126
Santa Cruz	1,235.3	.024
Yavapai	6,339.9	.015
Yuma	5,517.2	.016
Tribal	15,312.0	.004
Navajo Nation	17,828.5	.005

* As of August 20, 1987 per City of Phoenix Planning Department.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, based on U.S. Bureau of Land Management acreage data provided by the Arizona Land Department, October 1987.

GLOSSARY OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)
Provides financial assistance to children deprived of support or care due to death, divorce, absence, or disability of one or both parents. It also provides for rehabilitation and job placement for children and parents through the Work Incentive Program (WIN) and referral to Vocational Rehabilitation or to Job Service, and for children and/or family services.

Arizona Job Training Coordinating Council (AJTCC)
A 30-member council which advises the Governor on the operation of JTPA programs within the state.

Civilian Labor Force
All persons, 16 years of age and over, who are not in institutions nor in the Armed Forces and are either "employed" or "unemployed."

Confidentiality Rules for Unemployment Insurance Data
Data cannot be released without written consent if one of the following are true:

1) There are fewer than three firms in an industry.
2) If there are three or more firms and one firm accounts for 80 percent or more of the employment in that industry.

Current Employment Statistics (CES) Survey
A cooperative effort between Arizona and the United States Bureau of Labor Statistics which produces monthly estimates of employment, hours, and earnings information.

Dislocated Worker
An individual who 1) has been laid-off or has received a notice of lay-off, is eligible for or has exhausted unemployment compensation, and is unlikely to return to the previous industry or occupation; 2) has been laid-off or has received a notice of lay-off as a result of a permanent closure of a plant or facility; 3) is long-term unemployed and has limited opportunities for employment in the same or similar occupation in the area where the individual resides, including an older individual with substantial barriers to employment by reason of age; or 4) was self-employed (including farmers) and is unemployed as a result of general economic conditions in the community or natural disasters.

Displaced Homemaker
A person who was a full-time homemaker for a substantial number of years and derived the substantial share of his/her income from: A) a spouse and no longer receives such support due to death, divorce, permanent disability of or permanent separation from the spouse; or B) public assistance on account of dependents in the home and no longer receives such support.

Dropout
An individual who is neither attending school nor subject to a compulsory attendance law and has not received a secondary school diploma or a certificate from a program of equivalency for such a diploma.

Econometric Model
A system of mathematical equations used to forecast economic conditions and to investigate alternative economic scenarios.

Economically Disadvantaged
For JTPA purposes, an individual who is a member of a family which receives public assistance or whose family income, for the six-month period prior to application, does not exceed the higher of either the poverty level as determined by the Office of Management and Budget or 70 percent of the Lower Living Standard Income Level (LLSIL). Data obtained from the 1980 Census refer only to the poverty level.

Employed
Individuals, 16 years of age and older, who work as paid employees, are self-employed, or work 15 or more hours as unpaid workers in a family business. Also included are those who are temporarily absent from jobs or businesses due to illness, bad weather, vacations, labor disputes, or personal reasons.

Food Stamp Program
Provides low-income households with increased food purchasing power to enable them to obtain a more adequate nutritional diet through a federal program regulated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture. DES administers the distribution of food stamp coupons that may be exchanged in normal retail grocery outlets for food items.

General Assistance
Provides financial aid to persons who are unemployable because of a temporary physical or mental disability; persons permanently disabled, but not receiving Supplemental Security Income benefits; persons required in the home to care for a disabled relative; and families with foster children, age 18-21, continuing their education.

Health Condition
A physical or mental problem which has lasted for six months or more.

Industry
A distinct group of productive or profit-making enterprises, such as manufacturing, retail trade, or services. Industries or industrial groups used here are defined in the Standard Industrial Classification Manual 1972 of the U.S. Office of Management and Budget.

Job Training Partnership Act (JTPA)
A federal act, passed in 1982, designed to establish programs to prepare youth and unskilled adults for entry into the labor force and to provide job training for economically disadvantaged individuals and others suffering serious barriers to employment.

Labor Market Area
An economically integrated geographic area within which individuals can reside and find employment within a reasonable distance or can readily change employment without changing their place of residence.

Native American Reservations
Geographic areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order.

Nonservice-Connected Disability Pension
Paid to veterans of wartime service who are permanently and totally disabled due to nonservice-connected disabilities or are age 65 or older and whose incomes fall below certain qualifying levels. More than half of those veterans receiving nonservice-connected disability pensions are 65 or older.

Not in the Labor Force
Persons who are not seeking employment or are unable or unavailable to work regardless of the reason, e.g., homemakers, children less than 16 years of age, students, retirees, or institutionalized persons.

Occupation
An activity which serves as one's regular source of livelihood, such as welding, mechanical engineering, or elementary school teaching.

Population
The number of inhabitants in an area.

Private Industry Council (PIC)
A group of individuals, within each JTPA SDA, representing private business, organized labor, educational agencies, rehabilitation agencies, community-based organizations, economic development agencies, and the public employment service. Their major duties are to provide policy guidance for JTPA activities and the oversight of those activities. A PIC may also provide direct services.

Research Administration
Established in April 1984 within the Arizona Department of Economic Security to consolidate Labor Market Information, Unemployment Insurance Research, and the Arizona State Occupational Information Coordinating Committee.

Service-Connected Disability Compensation
Indemnifies veterans for the loss of earning capacity caused by disease or injury which was incurred or aggravated during military service.

Service Delivery Area (SDA)
A designated area within Arizona which receives JTPA funds based upon a formula and uses those funds to establish employment and training programs.

Supplemental Payments Program (SPP)
Provides payments to eligible aged, blind, or disabled persons who qualify for nursing home care or licensed supervisory home care. The recipient must be receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI) or precluded from receiving SSI solely because he resides in a public nursing home. The SPP (a state program) data do not include any SSI (a federal program) payment data.

Unemployed
Individuals, 16 years of age and older, who are not working, but are looking for work and are available to work. Looking for work requires specific efforts such as sending resumes or canvassing employers. Discouraged workers (those who have given up looking for work because they feel there are no jobs available) are not counted as unemployed.

Unemployment Rate
Percent of the labor force that is unemployed. It is calculated by dividing the number unemployed by the labor force, and multiplying the result by 100.

Work Disability

A health condition which limits the kind or amount of work or prevents working at a job or business.

(New) Yuma County/(Old) Yuma County

In 1983, La Paz County was created from part of Yuma County. (New) Yuma County refers to Yuma County after the division. (Old) Yuma County refers to Yuma County before the division.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS AND CONTACT PERSONS

The completion of this publication would not have been possible without the assistance and cooperation of several individuals and government agencies. We wish to thank them for their help. In addition, the names and phone numbers of contact persons are listed.

Arizona Department of Corrections
Institutional data
255-3691
Adult parole data
Earlene Johnson: 255-4435
Juvenile parole data
Michael Miller: 255-3726

Arizona Department of Economic Security
Employment and Training Administration
255-4029

Family Assistance Administration
Dave Hillier: 255-3678

Rehabilitation Services Administration
Betty Rabinkoff: 255-3332

JTPA Administration
255-3957

Arizona Department of Health Services
Office of Planning and Budget Development
Christopher Mrela: 255-1216

Arizona Health Care Cost Containment System
Public Information Office
Jack Nock: 234-3655 ext. 354

Arizona Land Department
Gary Irish: 255-4061

Arizona State University
Office of Institutional Analysis
Billie Bogart: 965-2318

Arizona Supreme Court
John Meggers: 255-2136

Bureau of Indian Affairs
Phoenix Area Office
Steve Lacy: 241-2262

Federal Bureau of Prisons
Public Information Office
Kathryn Morse: (202) 724-3198

Navajo Division of Labor
Cody Hubbard: 871-5507 or 871-5508

Navajo Tribe
Division of Social Welfare
Office of Management Information Systems
Anthony Dineyazhe: 871-6556

Northern Arizona University
Office of Institutional Studies
Steve Chambers: 523-5670

Social Security Administration
Carol Emge: (301) 965-0188

U.S. Veterans Adminstration, Research Division
Betty Pasco: (202) 233-2458 Janet M. Somers: (202) 233-3930

University of Arizona
Registrar-Data Processing
Raquel Tucker: 621-3113

Arizona Department of Economic Security
— Moving People Toward Self-Sufficiency

PAL-327 (12-87)

S0465-5

Supplement I

UNSKILLED WORKERS CONCENTRATION BY COUNTY, 1988

AREA	PROPORTION* OF UNSKILLED WORKERS	UNSKILLED** LABOR FORCE	UNSKILLED EMPLOYMENT	UNSKILLED UNEMPLOYMENT
State of Arizona	10.6%	184,324	169,450	14,874
Apache	9.0	1,514	1,215	299
Cochise	10.5	3,975	3,573	402
Coconino	13.5	5,940	5,319	621
Gila	16.4	2,214	1,880	334
Graham	9.9	870	766	104
Greenlee	20.2	706	630	76
La Paz	14.1	719	615	104
Maricopa	10.0	108,059	100,979	7,080
Mohave	12.4	3,952	3,559	393
Navajo	16.9	5,097	4,262	835
Pima	10.8	35,237	32,892	2,345
Pinal	12.6	5,087	4,422	665
Santa Cruz	17.9	1,855	1,591	264
Yavapai	12.3	4,662	4,306	356
Yuma	10.5	4,437	3,441	996

* Proportions of unskilled workers were determined from the proportion of employment in the attached list of occupations to the county's total wage and salary employment.

** The labor force estimate was made with the assumption that the proportion of unskilled in the labor force is the same as in wage and salary employment.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, January 1988.

UNSKILLED WORKERS CONCENTRATION
BY COUNTY, 1989

AREA	PROPORTION* OF UNSKILLED WORKERS	UNSKILLED** LABOR FORCE	UNSKILLED EMPLOYMENT	UNSKILLED UNEMPLOYMENT
State of Arizona	10.6%	190,307	175,482	14,825
Apache	9.0	1,555	1,251	304
Cochise	10.6	4,127	3,714	413
Coconino	13.4	6,084	5,453	631
Gila	16.5	2,295	1,952	343
Graham	9.9	901	794	107
Greenlee	20.0	718	641	77
La Paz	14.1	741	635	106
Maricopa	10.0	111,765	104,711	7,054
Mohave	12.4	4,079	3,676	403
Navajo	16.8	5,229	4,380	849
Pima	10.8	36,297	34,088	2,209
Pinal	12.6	5,249	4,569	680
Santa Cruz	17.7	1,894	1,627	267
Yavapai	12.3	4,796	4,433	363
Yuma	10.5	4,577	3,558	1,019

* Proportions of unskilled workers were determined from the proportion of employment in the attached list of occupations to the county's total wage and salary employment.

** The labor force estimate was made with the assumption that the proportion of unskilled in the labor force is the same as in wage and salary employment.

SOURCE: Arizona Department of Economic Security, Research Administration, January 1988.

UNSKILLED WORKERS OCCUPATIONS

Stock Clerks, Sales Floor
News Vendors
Demonstrators, Promoters, and Models
Weighers/Measurers/Checkers-Recordkeeping
Crossing Guards
Food Preparation Workers
Maids and Housekeeping Cleaners
Janitors and Cleaners
Elevator Operators
Other Cleaning Workers
Amusement and Recreation Attendants
Baggage Porters and Bellhops
Fallers and Buckers
Choke Setters
Other Log-Cutting Workers
Forest and Conservation Workers
Gardeners and Groundskeepers, Exc. Farm
Animal Caretakers, Except Farm
Other Agricultural, Forestry, and Fishing Workers
Production Testers, Graders, Sorters, Samplers, Weighers, and Inspectors
Septic Tank and Sewer Pipe Cleaners
Air Hammer Operators
Highway Maintenance Workers
Rail-track Laying and Maintenance Equipment Operators
Other Construction Trades Workers
Other Metal and Plastics Machine Operators
Furnance, Kiln, Oven, Drier, or Kettle Operators
Separating and Filtering Machine Operators
Crushing, Grinding, and Mixing Machine Operators
Other Machine Operators and Tenders
Cutters and Trimmers, Hand
Cannery Workers
Painting, Coating, and Decorating Workers, Hand
Other Hand Workers
Other Plant and System Operators
Conveyor Operators and Tenders
Other Material Moving Equipment Operators
Helpers-Mechanics and Repairers
Helpers-Brick and Stone Masons
Helpers-Electricians and Powerline Installers
Helpers-Painters, Plasterers, and Paperhangers
Helpers-Plumbers, Pipefitters, and Steamfitters
Helpers-Roofers
Helpers-Other Construction Trades
Helpers-Extractive Workers
Machine Feeders and Offbearers
Refuse Operators
Other Freight, Stock, and Material Movers, Hand
Hand Packers and Packagers
Vehicle Washers and Equipment Cleaners
Other Helpers, Laborers, and Material Movers, Hand

S0465-5

Supplement II

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS
1986-1987 SCHOOL YEAR*

	Net Number of Withdrawals**					
	White	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Asian	Total
STATE OF ARIZONA	11,140	999	4,703	2,247	134	19,223
Apache County	35	0	13	537	0	585
Cochise County	308	16	137	2	10	473
Coconino County	180	15	32	442	1	670
Gila County	137	1	28	110	0	276
Graham County	27	1	23	10	0	61
Greenlee County	22	0	14	1	0	37
La Paz County	56	1	21	42	0	120
Maricopa County	6,946	742	2,714	359	90	10,851
Mohave County	422	6	13	9	0	450
Navajo County	156	0	32	340	1	529
Pima County	1,959	160	1,127	241	28	3,515
Pinal County	298	43	186	114	2	643
Santa Cruz County	7	0	92	0	0	99
Yavapai County	365	2	22	25	0	414
Yuma County	222	12	249	15	2	500
Phoenix Union H.S. District***	1,608	610	1,662	170	30	4,080

* Only withdrawls during the school year are included. Students who drop out during the summer vacation are excluded.

** Net number of withdrawals is total withdrawals less returns during the same school year. This figure may include students who have been withdrawn from school due to ten or more consecutive days of unexcused absence.

*** This figure excludes some Phoenix dropouts who attended school in other districts.

SOURCE: Year End Enrollment Report, Arizona Department of Education, School Finance Unit, December 1987.